[7/30/2016 2:50:24 AM] *** Taylor WhylNeed would like to add you on Skype

```
Hi SnackyNorph, I'd like to add you as a contact. ***
[7/30/2016 2:55:20 AM] *** >Literally mad about a blox game has shared contact details with
Taylor WhylNeed. ***
[7/30/2016 2:55:27 AM] SnackyNorph: Hi
[7/30/2016 2:55:44 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: Hey
[7/30/2016 2:56:28 AM] SnackyNorph: This is a lot easier than Reddit
[7/30/2016 2:56:33 AM] SnackyNorph: And I won't get banned here
[7/30/2016 2:56:35 AM] SnackyNorph: : ^)
[7/30/2016 2:56:48 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: Alex Santford eh
[7/30/2016 2:56:57 AM] SnackyNorph: Lol is that still on there
[7/30/2016 2:57:05 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: it on steam
[7/30/2016 2:57:22 AM] SnackyNorph: Oh
[7/30/2016 2:57:24 AM] SnackyNorph: What?
[7/30/2016 2:57:33 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: your name is on steam
[7/30/2016 2:57:33 AM] SnackyNorph: I changed that awhile ago
[7/30/2016 2:57:35 AM] SnackyNorph: Fukn
[7/30/2016 2:57:55 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: Alex santfor hehe xd I plaey bl0x game on le 2b2t
[7/30/2016 2:58:37 AM] SnackyNorph: Jared already spammed my name in chat
[7/30/2016 2:58:38 AM] SnackyNorph: Like a lot
[7/30/2016 2:58:42 AM] SnackyNorph: I've been d0xxed before
[7/30/2016 2:58:55 AM] SnackyNorph: Also there isn't a "t" by the way
[7/30/2016 2:58:57 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: Most people on 2b2t have
[7/30/2016 2:59:17 AM] SnackyNorph: So I take it we're not here to discuss my last name
[7/30/2016 2:59:26 AM] SnackyNorph: Did you see what I sent in that other thread?
[7/30/2016 2:59:51 AM] SnackyNorph: ...
[7/30/2016 2:59:53 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: yes u have realize you can tgo on without em and
want to play game bl0x game with me again
[7/30/2016 2:59:54 AM] SnackyNorph: I have two steam accounts
[7/30/2016 3:00:15 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: FUCK THIS KEYBOARD ANALLY
[7/30/2016 3:00:17 AM] SnackyNorph: Well
[7/30/2016 3:00:20 AM] SnackyNorph: I think I do?
[7/30/2016 3:00:25 AM] SnackyNorph: What the hell that's not my display name
[7/30/2016 3:00:35 AM] SnackyNorph: Or my description
[7/30/2016 3:00:46 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: das u roght fer
[7/30/2016 3:00:52 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: right der*
[7/30/2016 3:01:10 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't even
[7/30/2016 3:01:12 AM] SnackyNorph: Gah
[7/30/2016 3:01:15 AM] SnackyNorph: What email did I use to make that
[7/30/2016 3:01:19 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't even use that account
[7/30/2016 3:01:25 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm Shoshon the Elephant on Steam
[7/30/2016 3:01:36 AM] SnackyNorph: >That name's a long story no judgment k
```

```
[7/30/2016 3:01:59 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you don't want to know why I had to make a new
skype....
[7/30/2016 3:02:16 AM] SnackyNorph: You said you got ddos'd
[7/30/2016 3:02:18 AM] SnackyNorph: Was it worse than that
[7/30/2016 3:02:23 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: so much worse
[7/30/2016 3:02:36 AM] SnackyNorph: Did you get swatted
[7/30/2016 3:02:51 AM] SnackyNorph: That's the worst thing that can happen short of getting
actually attacked imo
[7/30/2016 3:03:13 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: T4yl0rL1k3sY1ff@gmail.com was an email I do not
remember the password to
[7/30/2016 3:03:34 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and I refuse to go back to that ever
[7/30/2016 3:03:40 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i was so triggered
[7/30/2016 3:03:50 AM] SnackyNorph: >11k3sy1ff
[7/30/2016 3:03:58 AM] SnackyNorph: Furri confirmed
[7/30/2016 3:04:23 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: shudup ;~; u sent furboy ur cock
[7/30/2016 3:04:32 AM] SnackyNorph: I was vulnerable ok ;-;
[7/30/2016 3:04:37 AM] SnackyNorph: I regret that a lot
[7/30/2016 3:04:39 AM] SnackyNorph: Tbh
[7/30/2016 3:04:45 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: u are his mc bf
[7/30/2016 3:04:50 AM] SnackyNorph: All he did was whine at me for literally months
[7/30/2016 3:05:00 AM] SnackyNorph: I was stupid for thinking it would get him off my case
[7/30/2016 3:05:03 AM] SnackyNorph: Just made it 3x worse
[7/30/2016 3:05:09 AM] SnackyNorph: Stopped playing for a bit because of it actually
[7/30/2016 3:05:23 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: he is convince you have fucked irl
[7/30/2016 3:05:40 AM] SnackyNorph: Hm?
[7/30/2016 3:05:46 AM] SnackyNorph: I have fucked who irl
[7/30/2016 3:05:50 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: him
[7/30/2016 3:05:52 AM] SnackyNorph: Kek
[7/30/2016 3:05:55 AM] SnackyNorph: I've never even met him
[7/30/2016 3:06:01 AM] SnackyNorph: I've seen his face one time
[7/30/2016 3:06:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: likely story snackerz
[7/30/2016 3:06:11 AM] SnackyNorph: >She thinks I boned a dude
[7/30/2016 3:06:15 AM] SnackyNorph: Would that make me more attractive to you
[7/30/2016 3:06:27 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: we would have more in common
[7/30/2016 3:06:28 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: kek
[7/30/2016 3:06:29 AM] SnackyNorph: Kek
[7/30/2016 3:06:35 AM] SnackyNorph: Well maybe I should buy a strapon too
[7/30/2016 3:06:44 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: it was his strap on
[7/30/2016 3:06:48 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: not mine
[7/30/2016 3:06:49 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't even
[7/30/2016 3:06:50 AM] SnackyNorph: Stop
[7/30/2016 3:06:51 AM] SnackyNorph: Just
```

[7/30/2016 3:06:52 AM] SnackyNorph: Ahhhhhh

```
[7/30/2016 3:06:59 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ALALALALALALALA
[7/30/2016 3:07:00 AM] SnackyNorph: I literally know a kid like that, too
[7/30/2016 3:07:09 AM] SnackyNorph: He's human filth
[7/30/2016 3:07:11 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: so anyway
[7/30/2016 3:07:22 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: u want to play bl0x game with the queen
[7/30/2016 3:07:25 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm trying to remember the information to that account
[7/30/2016 3:07:40 AM] SnackyNorph: I want to stop feeling so guilty
[7/30/2016 3:07:54 AM] SnackyNorph: And I want to see this base become something...more
[7/30/2016 3:07:59 AM] SnackyNorph: Because it has the potential
[7/30/2016 3:08:03 AM] SnackyNorph: But like I said I have some conditions
[7/30/2016 3:08:24 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: >1 Taylor stops tr0lin le oldrags
[7/30/2016 3:08:48 AM] SnackyNorph: At least for the moment, that'd be preferable
[7/30/2016 3:08:59 AM] SnackyNorph: oldrag is a good term drop btw, style points
[7/30/2016 3:09:22 AM] SnackyNorph: I think that it is good practice and in general a smarter
plan
[7/30/2016 3:09:23 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i can still troll my newfriends right
[7/30/2016 3:09:33 AM] SnackyNorph: That we move the stash separately
[7/30/2016 3:09:44 AM] SnackyNorph: That we keep our main stashes private.
[7/30/2016 3:09:47 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: oh
[7/30/2016 3:09:50 AM] SnackyNorph: It's better for both of us that way.
[7/30/2016 3:09:53 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you don't trust me
[7/30/2016 3:09:57 AM] SnackyNorph: No, it's not that
[7/30/2016 3:10:00 AM] SnackyNorph: I was worried you would say that
[7/30/2016 3:10:06 AM] SnackyNorph: Which is why I wanted to put this out there now
[7/30/2016 3:10:09 AM] SnackyNorph: Rather than in game
[7/30/2016 3:10:18 AM] SnackyNorph: You said yourself you're being hunted.
[7/30/2016 3:10:21 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: >I no longer want you near my valuables
[7/30/2016 3:10:28 AM] SnackyNorph: I trust you. You trusted me with your Skype.
[7/30/2016 3:10:31 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: well i mean ive been being hunted this whole time
[7/30/2016 3:10:39 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah, but it just got blown wide open
[7/30/2016 3:10:42 AM] SnackyNorph: You're in it now
[7/30/2016 3:11:10 AM] SnackyNorph: I want to stock the base up fat
[7/30/2016 3:11:18 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: to be fair snacky there are going to hunt you just as
hard if not harer
[7/30/2016 3:11:23 AM] SnackyNorph: And then I want to make a secure stash for me and my
alts to resupply
[7/30/2016 3:11:32 AM] SnackyNorph: Which is all the more reason to split the stash into
multiple portions
[7/30/2016 3:12:05 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i would like us to have a stash we share at the jungle
then also separate ones
```

[7/30/2016 3:12:20 AM] SnackyNorph: We can make a stash for the base in the jungle.

[7/30/2016 3:12:23 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: if that's a fair compromise [7/30/2016 3:12:27 AM] SnackyNorph: I always liked how it sounded

```
[7/30/2016 3:12:32 AM] SnackyNorph: Just aesthetically
```

[7/30/2016 3:12:40 AM] SnackyNorph: Minecart chests rolling for thousands of blocks into a jungle

[7/30/2016 3:12:45 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: like instead of stacking the base we stack that stash with those things instead

[7/30/2016 3:13:03 AM] SnackyNorph: Leave enough in the base to be able to build and operate without troubling ourselves

[7/30/2016 3:13:15 AM] SnackyNorph: Make a significant stash in the jungle

[7/30/2016 3:13:20 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: Also i am hearing there is another dupe but not what it is

[7/30/2016 3:13:24 AM] SnackyNorph: And then we still each make private stashes elsewhere

[7/30/2016 3:13:33 AM] SnackyNorph: I am so exhausted of duping

[7/30/2016 3:13:37 AM] SnackyNorph: I already have more than I need

[7/30/2016 3:13:47 AM] SnackyNorph: But if you get the details

[7/30/2016 3:13:53 AM] SnackyNorph: It's probably stupid not to take advantage

[7/30/2016 3:14:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: unobtainably i have more than ill ever use its just like breath and stuff

[7/30/2016 3:14:16 AM] SnackyNorph: We each have a stack of breath

[7/30/2016 3:14:21 AM] SnackyNorph: I have a stack in my ec

[7/30/2016 3:14:32 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: bur to be honest i was unaware how mamy arrows a stack makes

[7/30/2016 3:14:41 AM] SnackyNorph: 8 stacks is a lot

[7/30/2016 3:14:46 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: 4 breath is a stack an a half

[7/30/2016 3:14:55 AM] SnackyNorph: I thought 1 breath was 8 arrow

[7/30/2016 3:15:09 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: 1 breath make 3 pots

[7/30/2016 3:15:14 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: 1 pot to 8 arrows

[7/30/2016 3:15:20 AM] SnackyNorph: 1 breath is 24 arrows

[7/30/2016 3:15:23 AM] SnackyNorph: Faaaancy

[7/30/2016 3:15:34 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and poison II arrows fuckin hurt

[7/30/2016 3:15:36 AM] SnackyNorph: Ok, so

[7/30/2016 3:15:38 AM] SnackyNorph: We're agreed

[7/30/2016 3:15:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i was shooting ymself

[7/30/2016 3:15:48 AM] SnackyNorph: Compromising on the stashes.

[7/30/2016 3:16:00 AM] SnackyNorph: My other condition

[7/30/2016 3:16:13 AM] SnackyNorph: Is I want to go to spawn

[7/30/2016 3:16:29 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you realize we are both kos rn right

[7/30/2016 3:16:42 AM] SnackyNorph: I would love to see them try

[7/30/2016 3:16:46 AM] SnackyNorph: I am dying to see an actual fight

[7/30/2016 3:16:58 AM] SnackyNorph: I've seen videos of the commotion, there are actual battles now

[7/30/2016 3:17:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i mean i do have an army always willing to go sawn

[7/30/2016 3:17:24 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't think I could take enough showers to wash the filth of leading an army of Jewtubers at spawn

```
[7/30/2016 3:17:28 AM] SnackyNorph: off of my body
[7/30/2016 3:17:49 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I'm not a fan of 2v20
[7/30/2016 3:17:57 AM] SnackyNorph: But going anywhere near the Aureus group sounds like
leeeeess than a fair strategy
[7/30/2016 3:18:02 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: this is not factions i don't not have op gear
[7/30/2016 3:18:11 AM] SnackyNorph: Is what Sato said true
[7/30/2016 3:18:17 AM] SnackyNorph: Limited to two hits per second
[7/30/2016 3:18:40 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: not realy but close to that
[7/30/2016 3:18:59 AM] SnackyNorph: If it's anything like the 2b2t pvp I'm used to
[7/30/2016 3:19:06 AM] SnackyNorph: The player with more armor sets and more gapples wins
[7/30/2016 3:19:20 AM] SnackyNorph: In this case we'll have the fancy new items like elytra and
tipped arrows
[7/30/2016 3:19:30 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: the difference is they can can kite 2 people we
cannot kite 20
[7/30/2016 3:19:33 AM] SnackyNorph: Also, if sharpened glass is actually shit that'll be a little
disappointing but not a huge loss
[7/30/2016 3:19:44 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: it is shit
[7/30/2016 3:19:56 AM] SnackyNorph: Why do people use it
[7/30/2016 3:20:04 AM] SnackyNorph: Always seemed like a novelty 2me
[7/30/2016 3:20:09 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: they use it on nake people
[7/30/2016 3:20:19 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: for death messages
[7/30/2016 3:20:24 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: not in actual fight
[7/30/2016 3:20:29 AM] SnackyNorph: Waiting for spawnfags to jism over their 1337 h4kk't
items
[7/30/2016 3:20:33 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: the dmg cap ruins the point of it
[7/30/2016 3:20:46 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: most newfags have glass now
[7/30/2016 3:20:52 AM] SnackyNorph: This dupe was terrible
[7/30/2016 3:20:54 AM] SnackyNorph: It was everywhere
[7/30/2016 3:20:55 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: thanks to jacks stash
[7/30/2016 3:20:57 AM] SnackyNorph: No one kept it secret
[7/30/2016 3:21:04 AM] SnackyNorph: So yeah
[7/30/2016 3:21:07 AM] SnackyNorph: I want to go to spawn
[7/30/2016 3:21:25 AM] SnackyNorph: But I don't know how I feel about you being there.
[7/30/2016 3:21:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: oh
[7/30/2016 3:21:52 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: so you want to play bl0x game just not with me
[7/30/2016 3:22:01 AM] SnackyNorph: I want to go to spawn on an alt
[7/30/2016 3:22:08 AM] SnackyNorph: I want to keep Snacky at La Terre
[7/30/2016 3:22:19 AM] SnackyNorph: My plan is to use spawn alt when you are in queue
[7/30/2016 3:22:29 AM] SnackyNorph: But, timing may not line up so pretty like that all the time
[7/30/2016 3:22:31 AM] SnackyNorph: So.
[7/30/2016 3:22:36 AM] SnackyNorph: That's why it's a condition.
```

[7/30/2016 3:22:50 AM] SnackyNorph: That's why you're here. Tell me what you think.

[7/30/2016 3:23:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: so its basically you are going to play at spawn with your friends and be asleep by the time in through queue

[7/30/2016 3:23:28 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i don't think you realize how much longer queue is

[7/30/2016 3:23:39 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: after you got off earlier i started the queue

[7/30/2016 3:24:58 AM] SnackyNorph: I remember sitting in that queue.

[7/30/2016 3:25:08 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: its different now

[7/30/2016 3:25:09 AM] SnackyNorph: It's AIDS and I'm sorry

[7/30/2016 3:25:17 AM] SnackyNorph: I've seen some fucked up screenshots

[7/30/2016 3:25:19 AM] SnackyNorph: Of it counting up

[7/30/2016 3:25:22 AM] SnackyNorph: And just resetting spot

[7/30/2016 3:25:24 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i have seen 414 7 times now

[7/30/2016 3:25:52 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: an hour ago its was 460

[7/30/2016 3:25:55 AM] SnackyNorph: Jesus

[7/30/2016 3:26:05 AM] SnackyNorph: When do you think you'll be on

[7/30/2016 3:26:13 AM] SnackyNorph: It's already fkn 3:30 where you are

[7/30/2016 3:26:15 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ya know aroun 8 ish

[7/30/2016 3:26:19 AM] SnackyNorph: Gooooooooood damn

[7/30/2016 3:26:43 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i told you, you don't have to worry about seeing me much

[7/30/2016 3:26:53 AM] SnackyNorph: If you want me to play with you then I'll need to sleep for a bit in between

[7/30/2016 3:26:59 AM] SnackyNorph: Taylor

[7/30/2016 3:27:11 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't know why I want you to trust me

[7/30/2016 3:27:20 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't know why I want to keep finding ways to keep this going

[7/30/2016 3:27:33 AM] SnackyNorph: But...I like having you around

[7/30/2016 3:27:45 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: then why keep taking the alt away form me

[7/30/2016 3:27:55 AM] SnackyNorph: Because it's not my account

[7/30/2016 3:28:00 AM] SnackyNorph: And I feel guilty for migrating it already

[7/30/2016 3:28:12 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: even though its completely hijacke now

[7/30/2016 3:28:13 AM] SnackyNorph: And I feel bad for cockteasing you with it last night that was cruel of me and unintentional

[7/30/2016 3:28:43 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: the fac tit has the same login for over 3 ears shows she doesn't play

[7/30/2016 3:28:54 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: or the fact she hasn't been on the whole time we use it

[7/30/2016 3:29:10 AM] SnackyNorph: Only time I've been kicked using it is when you logged into it that one time

[7/30/2016 3:29:30 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i only get kicked when you change login info

[7/30/2016 3:29:51 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm sorry

[7/30/2016 3:30:07 AM] SnackyNorph: The queue is fucking terrible

[7/30/2016 3:30:19 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm sorry you don't have a priority account

[7/30/2016 3:30:26 AM] SnackyNorph: But I can't in good conscience keep letting you use that one

[7/30/2016 3:30:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: but you are fine with using it for a spawn account

[7/30/2016 3:30:46 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm not going to be using it

[7/30/2016 3:30:51 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm going to be using my roommate's

[7/30/2016 3:30:59 AM] SnackyNorph: He gave me a list of passwords last time I saw him

[7/30/2016 3:31:24 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you already migrated the account that is irreversiable

[7/30/2016 3:31:32 AM] SnackyNorph: I can very easily migrate it to her email

[7/30/2016 3:31:37 AM] SnackyNorph: If the problem ever arises

[7/30/2016 3:32:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: then what difference does it make if its being used or not

[7/30/2016 3:32:48 AM] SnackyNorph: Morality, I guess

[7/30/2016 3:32:57 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ya know what its fine. i'll deal wit the queue

[7/30/2016 3:33:06 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i love planning to play 12 hours ahead of time

[7/30/2016 3:33:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i can literally start the queue take a shower eat go to work come home eat and still not be below 100

[7/30/2016 3:34:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and that's not exaggeration ive done it

[7/30/2016 3:34:11 AM] SnackyNorph: That's fucking insane

[7/30/2016 3:34:50 AM] SnackyNorph: A more impulsive person would have already sold the account

[7/30/2016 3:35:24 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I figured you enjoyed being able to play with me at all times

[7/30/2016 3:35:49 AM] SnackyNorph: I did enjoy that

[7/30/2016 3:36:29 AM] SnackyNorph: Taylor I don't know what to say right now

[7/30/2016 3:36:47 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm trying to make this work but there are things you want I just can't bring myself to give you

[7/30/2016 3:37:02 AM] SnackyNorph: And I don't remember being this worked up and anxious over a blox game in idk how long

[7/30/2016 3:37:09 AM] SnackyNorph: But why does this feel so claustrophobic

[7/30/2016 3:37:36 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: like i already said its fine ill deal with the queue

[7/30/2016 3:37:57 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: just means we will nearly never be on at sime time

[7/30/2016 3:38:05 AM] SnackyNorph: I work evenings

[7/30/2016 3:38:27 AM] SnackyNorph: If you're on at 8am your time regularly I can work with that.

[7/30/2016 3:38:44 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: >I cant

[7/30/2016 3:38:45 AM] SnackyNorph: If you're on at 1am your time like usual, I can work with that too

[7/30/2016 3:39:04 AM] SnackyNorph: I know it's impossible to schedule the queue

[7/30/2016 3:39:29 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: being on at 8 am means i can log in log for an hour then go get reay for work and repeat

[7/30/2016 3:39:50 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah, you sitting in the queue during this entire time is complete shit

[7/30/2016 3:39:58 AM] SnackyNorph: It sounds like evenings like we'd been doing was working

```
[7/30/2016 3:40:05 AM] SnackyNorph: But omg Taylor I can't be going to bed at 6am every day [7/30/2016 3:40:08 AM] SnackyNorph: I've lived that life before [7/30/2016 3:40:16 AM] SnackyNorph: I wanted to kill myself [7/30/2016 3:40:19 AM] SnackyNorph: It ruined my life
```

[7/30/2016 3:40:32 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: so like i said already 3 times now. you pretty much wont be playing with me

[7/30/2016 3:40:46 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: it'll be like having a ghost at la terre

[7/30/2016 3:41:11 AM] SnackyNorph: Unless I give you a priority account to a server you joined two months ago that I stole from my ex because her little sister dared me to

[7/30/2016 3:41:34 AM] SnackyNorph: Ugh see now I'm being an asshole again

[7/30/2016 3:41:37 AM] SnackyNorph: That's not my intention

[7/30/2016 3:41:38 AM] SnackyNorph: :/

[7/30/2016 3:41:41 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: >I am not trying to pressure the account out of you

[7/30/2016 3:41:53 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: >I am stating facts

[7/30/2016 3:42:06 AM] SnackyNorph: >These facts are making my head hurt because they are true

[7/30/2016 3:42:46 AM] SnackyNorph: I want to keep playing with you

[7/30/2016 3:42:54 AM] SnackyNorph: I honestly kind of miss sitting in the queue with you

[7/30/2016 3:42:59 AM] SnackyNorph: Raging about you beating me in every time

[7/30/2016 3:43:00 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: the only reason i was on for the majority of the duep was because that alt

[7/30/2016 3:43:04 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah

[7/30/2016 3:43:21 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: the only reason we got anything at all from the 3nd dupe was because of that account

[7/30/2016 3:43:28 AM] SnackyNorph: Entirely true

[7/30/2016 3:43:28 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: 2nd

[7/30/2016 3:43:33 AM] SnackyNorph: I wouldn't have been able to dupe solo without it

[7/30/2016 3:43:39 AM] SnackyNorph: You would have scarcely been online at all

[7/30/2016 3:43:42 AM] SnackyNorph: It was necessary

[7/30/2016 3:44:13 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: as long as she isn't using the account its no harm in it being used by others

[7/30/2016 3:44:22 AM] SnackyNorph: Once again

[7/30/2016 3:44:26 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: its literally the same as you using your brothers account

[7/30/2016 3:44:37 AM] SnackyNorph: But my brother knows I'm not going to share the password

[7/30/2016 3:44:52 AM] SnackyNorph: I want to trust you

[7/30/2016 3:44:55 AM] SnackyNorph: I really, really do

[7/30/2016 3:45:03 AM] SnackyNorph: You giving me your Skype is trusting me

[7/30/2016 3:45:06 AM] SnackyNorph: A lot, by the sound of it

[7/30/2016 3:45:07 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: as long as i don't have access to that email i cant hijack the account

```
[7/30/2016 3:45:16 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah, and it's not like I'm an idiot who'd use the same
password
[7/30/2016 3:45:19 AM] SnackyNorph: :^^)^)^^)^)
[7/30/2016 3:45:33 AM] SnackyNorph: Donkey767
[7/30/2016 3:45:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: it takes 2 seconds to change passwird
[7/30/2016 3:45:42 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm not getting on tonight
[7/30/2016 3:45:45 AM] SnackyNorph: I told you that
[7/30/2016 3:45:47 AM] SnackyNorph: But if you want to play
[7/30/2016 3:45:49 AM] SnackyNorph: You can
[7/30/2016 3:45:56 AM] SnackyNorph: Real talk
[7/30/2016 3:46:01 AM] SnackyNorph: I was so reluctant
[7/30/2016 3:46:10 AM] SnackyNorph: Because I'm trying to patch things up with Jack
[7/30/2016 3:46:11 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: do you not listen to what i say ever
[7/30/2016 3:46:33 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: >i only want to play bl0x game with you
[7/30/2016 3:46:41 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't want to get on tonight Taylor
[7/30/2016 3:46:57 AM] SnackyNorph: I wanted to talk to you
[7/30/2016 3:47:01 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: is there anything jack needs
[7/30/2016 3:47:10 AM] SnackyNorph: He wants me to cut off ties with you
[7/30/2016 3:47:17 AM] SnackyNorph: This is the fourth time he's said as such actually
[7/30/2016 3:47:22 AM] SnackyNorph: He told me to hijack the account
[7/30/2016 3:47:24 AM] SnackyNorph: So I did
[7/30/2016 3:47:24 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: wait jack does?
[7/30/2016 3:47:26 AM] SnackyNorph: Yes
[7/30/2016 3:47:28 AM] SnackyNorph: Jack fucking hates you
[7/30/2016 3:47:32 AM] SnackyNorph: He hates that I associate with you
[7/30/2016 3:47:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: he was fine with me the other day
[7/30/2016 3:47:45 AM] SnackyNorph: People are perfectly fine to your face
[7/30/2016 3:47:59 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: Like caines is with you
[7/30/2016 3:48:00 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah
[7/30/2016 3:48:07 AM] SnackyNorph: There's no way he doesn't blame me
[7/30/2016 3:48:34 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: Well snacky you have a decision to make
[7/30/2016 3:48:56 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: do you want to play bl0x game with me or bl0x game
with them.
[7/30/2016 3:49:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: they apparently aren't okay with both
[7/30/2016 3:49:36 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm not ready to make a decision like that
[7/30/2016 3:49:44 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: UNrelated but important Taylo now fallating fit
[7/30/2016 3:49:55 AM] SnackyNorph: Taylo's just trolling as usual
[7/30/2016 3:50:14 AM] SnackyNorph: Buddying up to Fit is how the cool kids troll now
[7/30/2016 3:50:32 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: doesn't seem like they are trolling
[7/30/2016 3:50:54 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: trolling is the part where u go lel xd and nuke his
base
[7/30/2016 3:51:21 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and so far I did it well enough i made him nuke his
own base
```

```
[7/30/2016 3:52:39 AM] SnackyNorph: It's possible that taylo just wants some attention
[7/30/2016 3:52:51 AM] SnackyNorph: Everyone wants to be recognized
[7/30/2016 3:53:01 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm so done caring about that autism
[7/30/2016 3:53:07 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm so done caring about Fit or James
[7/30/2016 3:53:10 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i just want to play bl0x game with you at la terre
[7/30/2016 3:53:15 AM] SnackyNorph: That's what I want, too
[7/30/2016 3:53:42 AM] SnackyNorph: We just need to do so with a common ground
established
[7/30/2016 3:53:49 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm sick of fighting
[7/30/2016 3:53:50 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: its tot he point i could turn off chat entirely and be fine
[7/30/2016 3:53:54 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm sick to death of drama
[7/30/2016 3:53:58 AM] SnackyNorph: PMs still work with togglechat
[7/30/2016 3:54:04 AM] SnackyNorph: It'd honestly be the best way to do it
[7/30/2016 3:54:20 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm not going to do this if we're just going to have all this
tension between us
[7/30/2016 3:54:43 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: we came together with completely different intensions
[7/30/2016 3:54:45 AM] SnackyNorph: So let's resolve things as best we can, here and now
[7/30/2016 3:54:56 AM] SnackyNorph: You and I are completely different players
[7/30/2016 3:55:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i assumed you wanted to help me tear apart
jewtuberz
[7/30/2016 3:55:14 AM] SnackyNorph: Me?
[7/30/2016 3:55:20 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: which at first you did
[7/30/2016 3:55:37 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you were 100% down with hunting down fit
[7/30/2016 3:55:46 AM] SnackyNorph: Up and until it meant losing that base
[7/30/2016 3:55:59 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: then when we found out he was at aureus when we
were on our way there you changed on me completely
[7/30/2016 3:56:40 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you were a straight up asshole to me over a reddit
post you were originally finw tih and in fact laughed at
[7/30/2016 3:57:18 AM] SnackyNorph: I misjudged the reaction to it
[7/30/2016 3:57:31 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you started acting as if you were turning against me
[7/30/2016 3:57:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: so i was going solo
[7/30/2016 3:57:51 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: then you went back to being snack i knew
[7/30/2016 3:58:02 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: so i searched for the grounds of la terre
[7/30/2016 3:58:21 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: things were fine
[7/30/2016 3:58:41 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: then you completely went against with the taylo
escapade
[7/30/2016 3:58:58 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: then went even further against me sending him that
picture
[7/30/2016 3:59:17 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: so i helped people who weren't against me
[7/30/2016 3:59:24 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and people who i felt bad for
[7/30/2016 3:59:46 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and it ending up somehow turning on you
[7/30/2016 4:00:02 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: which you have no idea how terrible i feel that it did
```

[7/30/2016 4:00:40 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: but you're all i have on 2b2t as far as people to actually play and connect with

[7/30/2016 4:00:58 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and it feels like you are on the verge of just completely betraying me

[7/30/2016 4:01:21 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: because of guilt trips from the fit fallation association [7/30/2016 4:02:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: but through all that i never once took a jab at you or

treated you any differently or stopped giving you my trust

[7/30/2016 4:02:25 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you cant say that about you were with me

[7/30/2016 4:02:33 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: about how*

[7/30/2016 4:03:34 AM] SnackyNorph: You've always just been the fun basemate who shoots me when I stop moving

[7/30/2016 4:03:44 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I'm just a girl who has fun tr0ling and cant ever judge whats too far with you because one minute you are fine and think its hilarious then the next I'm a complete bitch and I'm betraying and whatever else goes on about me on skype

[7/30/2016 4:04:11 AM] SnackyNorph: It's frustrating because I can never tell what your intentions are either

[7/30/2016 4:04:19 AM] SnackyNorph: Whether you're trying to troll me or if you're being sincere

[7/30/2016 4:04:23 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i just want to fuck with fit

[7/30/2016 4:04:26 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that's it

[7/30/2016 4:04:31 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't even care about that anymore

[7/30/2016 4:04:38 AM] SnackyNorph: I used to spam his inbox to get him to leave the server

[7/30/2016 4:04:44 AM] SnackyNorph: This last time he's like "Don't worry I won't repe you"

[7/30/2016 4:04:48 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't even want to play anymore

[7/30/2016 4:04:49 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and when caines decides he wants to threaten me ill show him why I'm the gueen of 2b2t

[7/30/2016 4:05:08 AM] SnackyNorph: Not if some Youtuber's going to get some random cronie of his to get me swatted

[7/30/2016 4:05:15 AM] SnackyNorph: And maybe I'm just being paranoid

[7/30/2016 4:05:18 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm fucking tired of being paranoid

[7/30/2016 4:05:26 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: fit has an army of 12 year olds

[7/30/2016 4:05:39 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: not I33t h4x0rs

[7/30/2016 4:05:48 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: fit and rusher share the same fanbase

[7/30/2016 4:05:59 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: they play the same servers even

[7/30/2016 4:06:00 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm not worried about the youtube kiddies

[7/30/2016 4:06:16 AM] SnackyNorph: I just...

[7/30/2016 4:06:36 AM] SnackyNorph: I want to keep playing with you and I want it to feel like it did when we first started setting up La Terre

[7/30/2016 4:06:54 AM] SnackyNorph: When I thought all of this Aureus drama was done with and we were just settling down and things were really peaceful

[7/30/2016 4:07:20 AM] SnackyNorph: But I don't want all of these people that I've played with

for literally years to make me feel like a terrible human being for even connecting

[7/30/2016 4:07:32 AM] SnackyNorph: Turning off chat will help with that some

[7/30/2016 4:07:39 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't know what I'm trying to say

[7/30/2016 4:07:47 AM] SnackyNorph: I want to talk to you as a human being not as a basemate

[7/30/2016 4:07:49 AM] SnackyNorph: For once

[7/30/2016 4:08:03 AM] SnackyNorph: Can we just set 2b2t aside

[7/30/2016 4:08:09 AM] SnackyNorph: And can I talk to you

[7/30/2016 4:08:28 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i was doing that with what I was just saying

[7/30/2016 4:08:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you let people completely change how you treat me

[7/30/2016 4:08:54 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: in what seems like a matter of minutes

[7/30/2016 4:09:08 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i have never once done that to you snacky

[7/30/2016 4:09:15 AM] SnackyNorph: It's really unfortunate how much gets lost in translation when we're all sitting here being keyboard warriors

[7/30/2016 4:09:52 AM] SnackyNorph: Taylor

[7/30/2016 4:10:04 AM] SnackyNorph: I think I know about the couple of times you're talking about

[7/30/2016 4:10:15 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i pointed them out

[7/30/2016 4:10:36 AM] SnackyNorph: And the best explanation I can give you

[7/30/2016 4:11:11 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: They would have been just as rustled if not more if had given taylo cords but you were fine with that

[7/30/2016 4:11:29 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and you cant use the "they are newfags" things because i am also a newfag

[7/30/2016 4:11:37 AM] SnackyNorph: Is that it interfered with my friendships

[7/30/2016 4:11:50 AM] SnackyNorph: You know

[7/30/2016 4:11:53 AM] SnackyNorph: I always kinda hated that elitism

[7/30/2016 4:11:57 AM] SnackyNorph: "Newfags get out"

[7/30/2016 4:11:58 AM] SnackyNorph: I hated it

[7/30/2016 4:12:01 AM] SnackyNorph: For years I hated it

[7/30/2016 4:12:06 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: your friends didn't want to be friends with me. they didn't even want to be on neutral terms with me

[7/30/2016 4:12:18 AM] SnackyNorph: None of my friends want to be on neutral terms with anyone from 2016

[7/30/2016 4:12:27 AM] SnackyNorph: I didn't want to be on neutral terms with anyone from 2016

[7/30/2016 4:12:32 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: none of them know I'm new

[7/30/2016 4:12:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: they are all convinced I'm 24

[7/30/2016 4:12:41 AM] SnackyNorph: You and I are friends because you tricked me and in that I saw what a valuable player you are

[7/30/2016 4:12:58 AM] SnackyNorph: And because of that I stuck around even after you pulled the wool off my eyes

[7/30/2016 4:13:16 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: the issue is you haven't Alex

[7/30/2016 4:13:29 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: yes you physically live at la terre still

[7/30/2016 4:13:46 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: But we haven't been on same page since we were in the nether going to see the pony

[7/30/2016 4:14:00 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you completely changed on me

[7/30/2016 4:14:18 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: before there was a reddit post before anything

[7/30/2016 4:14:51 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and you have been progressively going more and more against me

[7/30/2016 4:14:57 AM] SnackyNorph: Taylor

[7/30/2016 4:15:01 AM] SnackyNorph: We built this base together

[7/30/2016 4:15:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: no you listen

[7/30/2016 4:15:05 AM] SnackyNorph: I showed you the dupe

[7/30/2016 4:15:24 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you stop being an ass hat swallow your ego and you listen

[7/30/2016 4:15:29 AM] SnackyNorph: I can leave

[7/30/2016 4:15:33 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm ready to listen

[7/30/2016 4:15:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: no i want you to listen

[7/30/2016 4:15:49 AM] SnackyNorph: Stop making this a fight and just say what you need to say

[7/30/2016 4:16:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i am trying but you immediately go on the defensive

[7/30/2016 4:16:12 AM] SnackyNorph: Ok

[7/30/2016 4:16:15 AM] SnackyNorph: I'll stop

[7/30/2016 4:16:16 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i am not attacking you

[7/30/2016 4:16:20 AM] SnackyNorph: You tell me when you're finished.

[7/30/2016 4:17:32 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i was threatened in a block game so i tr0ld in a block game. i then tried to make up with the people i tr0ld even told them I'm fine with not being friends and i apologize for the reddit and just want an aplogy for being threatened and was denied that

[7/30/2016 4:17:54 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: so i said then you want war? and hes said hit me with all you got

[7/30/2016 4:17:59 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: assuming i had nothing

[7/30/2016 4:18:07 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: well i had a lot

[7/30/2016 4:18:19 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: more than his entire group was ready for

[7/30/2016 4:18:28 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: these were all provoked actions

[7/30/2016 4:19:54 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: Now you on the other hand lost all trust in me,

Leaked my nudes simply because he play a block game in 2011. trashed me in your skype

chats, trashed me to my face, took account that you let me use away when i did nothing to you.

[7/30/2016 4:20:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: All because of what other people did

[7/30/2016 4:20:19 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: but somehow you are the one who oesnt trust me

[7/30/2016 4:20:48 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i use the minimal info i got from you to weasel the rest out of caines yes

[7/30/2016 4:20:56 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i shouldn't have done that

[7/30/2016 4:21:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i would have got the cords either way

[7/30/2016 4:21:16 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i would have went at them full force either way

[7/30/2016 4:21:28 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i don't take kindly to threats

[7/30/2016 4:21:48 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: in factions if you threaten me I'm at your base with 500k blocks of tht

[7/30/2016 4:22:19 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: in comparison giving some newfags a dupe and coords is so minor

[7/30/2016 4:23:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and the point I'm trying to stress is I RETALIATED against THEM. YOU suddenly decide that YOU wanted to ATTACK me despite doing nothing to you directly

[7/30/2016 4:23:53 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: parts of that attack before i even did anything to anyone

[7/30/2016 4:24:17 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and then i was ready to just leave La Terre because it was obvious i was wanted there

[7/30/2016 4:24:46 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and you swallowed your ego and went back to being the faggot nigger i shot down the nether highway to le palais

[7/30/2016 4:25:06 AM] SnackyNorph: Am I allowed to defend myself yet

[7/30/2016 4:25:29 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that day we had the actual bow fight out front of la terre was the first time since we came to la terre i felt like you weren't against me

[7/30/2016 4:25:32 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: go ahead

[7/30/2016 4:26:20 AM] SnackyNorph: Leaking coords is not "so minor"

[7/30/2016 4:26:31 AM] SnackyNorph: That is the one and only reason I have ever gotten mad at you

[7/30/2016 4:26:33 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i said in comparison

[7/30/2016 4:26:46 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm sorry about the picture.

[7/30/2016 4:26:59 AM] SnackyNorph: I asked Taylo about it. He told me he looked at it for two seconds and closed the incognito tab.

[7/30/2016 4:27:17 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't know how much solace that is. Who knows what'll happen. It's fucked up and I'm sorry and there's nothing I can do about that.

[7/30/2016 4:27:39 AM] SnackyNorph: But if you want to know why it's felt like I've been "more and more and more against you" is because you completely turned me on my head about who you are

[7/30/2016 4:27:41 AM] SnackyNorph: Multiple times

[7/30/2016 4:27:58 AM] SnackyNorph: I remember leaving with you absolutely fuming at me when I said I didn't know 100% who you were

[7/30/2016 4:28:17 AM] SnackyNorph: You are Taylor the Junefag, to the best of my knowledge

[7/30/2016 4:28:34 AM] SnackyNorph: And you have made me look like a royal asshole to people who have gotten me through a lot of actual real life shit

[7/30/2016 4:28:40 AM] SnackyNorph: And yes, "royal asshole" was pun intended

[7/30/2016 4:29:04 AM] SnackyNorph: I've spent a lot of time today wondering why the fuck I've bothered with you

[7/30/2016 4:29:06 AM] SnackyNorph: Honestly

[7/30/2016 4:29:07 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: my minecraft username and 2b2t join date shouldn't effect how you look at me

[7/30/2016 4:29:09 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and it did

[7/30/2016 4:29:11 AM] SnackyNorph: Yes

[7/30/2016 4:29:13 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: entirely

[7/30/2016 4:29:14 AM] SnackyNorph: It's 2b2t

```
[7/30/2016 4:29:21 AM] SnackyNorph: It's literally the only rule
```

[7/30/2016 4:29:26 AM] SnackyNorph: How new are you

[7/30/2016 4:29:34 AM] SnackyNorph: That's the only question that matters

[7/30/2016 4:29:34 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and look how much fun you have had since breaking it

[7/30/2016 4:29:43 AM] SnackyNorph: Taylor I always break it

[7/30/2016 4:29:46 AM] SnackyNorph: I love basing with newfags

[7/30/2016 4:29:48 AM] SnackyNorph: I do it constantly

[7/30/2016 4:29:58 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm still doing it now for fuck's sake

[7/30/2016 4:30:08 AM] SnackyNorph: But stop

[7/30/2016 4:30:11 AM] SnackyNorph: It's my turn

[7/30/2016 4:30:19 AM] SnackyNorph: As I was saying

[7/30/2016 4:30:34 AM] SnackyNorph: You are the most demanding and tiring basemate I have ever had

[7/30/2016 4:30:41 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: can i say one thing because i know i will foret to say it

[7/30/2016 4:30:41 AM] SnackyNorph: I have learned a lot about the game

[7/30/2016 4:30:44 AM] SnackyNorph: Ok

[7/30/2016 4:31:09 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: > And you have made me look like a royal asshole to people who have gotten me through a lot of actual real life shit

[7/30/2016 4:31:24 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i did not make you look like anything

[7/30/2016 4:31:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i got 80% of the info i had directly from caines

[7/30/2016 4:31:57 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and not only did he admit to that in ym post but he also admits to projecting all blame on to you

[7/30/2016 4:32:29 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: Caines got aureus leaked. Caines gave me a good idea of where base was

[7/30/2016 4:32:36 AM] SnackyNorph: If I had simply chosen not to tell Caines about our little pony map trip

[7/30/2016 4:32:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: caines rejected any peice

[7/30/2016 4:32:47 AM] SnackyNorph: We would have come and gone without a single block noticing our presence

[7/30/2016 4:33:04 AM] SnackyNorph: And whether or not you would have saved and leaked those coords later, we'll never know

[7/30/2016 4:33:11 AM] SnackyNorph: I like to think that you wouldn't have

[7/30/2016 4:33:24 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: if he never knew i would have never been threatened

[7/30/2016 4:33:33 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i never leaked jacks coords

[7/30/2016 4:33:37 AM] SnackyNorph: Because he wouldn't have become so defensive and paranoid and all of this escalation would have been avoided

[7/30/2016 4:33:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and he was pissed at me

[7/30/2016 4:33:41 AM] SnackyNorph: How did that island get leaked

[7/30/2016 4:33:56 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: his dupe island?

[7/30/2016 4:34:02 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: wasn't the base island

[7/30/2016 4:34:13 AM] SnackyNorph: The Skype chat claimed "she has been leaking every location since she started following Snacky"

```
[7/30/2016 4:34:17 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah I know it wasn't
[7/30/2016 4:34:22 AM] SnackyNorph: I wasn't sure if they thought we had been there
[7/30/2016 4:34:27 AM] SnackyNorph: Or if he got hit multiple times
[7/30/2016 4:34:28 AM] SnackyNorph: Or what
[7/30/2016 4:34:31 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i never leaked coords to anybody for jacks base
[7/30/2016 4:34:48 AM] SnackyNorph: Ok Taylor
[7/30/2016 4:34:57 AM] SnackyNorph: I would like to get back to defending myself from your
wall of text up there
[7/30/2016 4:34:59 AM] SnackyNorph: If you don't mind
[7/30/2016 4:35:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and his dupe was literally stumbled upon
[7/30/2016 4:35:11 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: yes okay continue
[7/30/2016 4:36:01 AM] SnackyNorph: After that reddit post
[7/30/2016 4:36:09 AM] SnackyNorph: I really felt like you were operating independently from
[7/30/2016 4:36:28 AM] SnackyNorph: You used to clear things with me first
[7/30/2016 4:36:41 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: >Not related i realize saying i could get jack his stash
back makes me look incriminated but that was said meaning i can get Jadyha coords easily.
not interrupting you keep going
[7/30/2016 4:37:06 AM] SnackyNorph: You made deals with Taylo, you made deals with Den,
you made deals with CorruptedUnicorn
[7/30/2016 4:37:09 AM] SnackyNorph: You used my gear
[7/30/2016 4:37:17 AM] SnackyNorph: You offered Den my creeper heads
[7/30/2016 4:37:32 AM] SnackyNorph: You've made I think three reddit posts now
[7/30/2016 4:37:36 AM] SnackyNorph: Which mention coords
[7/30/2016 4:37:37 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: 2
[7/30/2016 4:37:44 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: 1 mention coords
[7/30/2016 4:37:50 AM] SnackyNorph: The first one, which you deleted
[7/30/2016 4:37:51 AM] SnackyNorph: And this one
[7/30/2016 4:37:57 AM] SnackyNorph: This one mentions coords multiple times, actually
[7/30/2016 4:37:58 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: this one says nothing about coords
[7/30/2016 4:38:00 AM] SnackyNorph: It's after the leak
[7/30/2016 4:38:13 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: it says -100kz
[7/30/2016 4:38:19 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: 200kz*
[7/30/2016 4:38:37 AM] SnackyNorph: -200kz
[7/30/2016 4:38:43 AM] SnackyNorph: That's
[7/30/2016 4:38:50 AM] SnackyNorph: Even mentioning the quadrant is too close
[7/30/2016 4:38:54 AM] SnackyNorph: And you keep doing it
[7/30/2016 4:39:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: base was already asgarded before this post
[7/30/2016 4:39:04 AM] SnackyNorph: If we want to talk about why I change on you
[7/30/2016 4:39:10 AM] SnackyNorph: It's when you do stuff like this
[7/30/2016 4:39:26 AM] SnackyNorph: Posting coords isn't ok
```

```
[7/30/2016 4:39:33 AM] SnackyNorph: Even though they asgarded and it's a moot point
```

[7/30/2016 4:39:40 AM] SnackyNorph: Calling attention to the fact that it got leaked doesn't help things

[7/30/2016 4:39:43 AM] SnackyNorph: And you need to stopo

[7/30/2016 4:39:49 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: threatening me and turning ym friend against me when i retaliate isn't okay

[7/30/2016 4:39:49 AM] SnackyNorph: I didn't get to defend myself between every third word

[7/30/2016 4:39:55 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: but you don't scold them

[7/30/2016 4:40:06 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ok sorry ill stop

[7/30/2016 4:40:35 AM] SnackyNorph: I didn't hear a word about any drama

[7/30/2016 4:40:40 AM] SnackyNorph: Until after you made that reddit post

[7/30/2016 4:40:46 AM] SnackyNorph: You made that reddit post the NIGHT AFTER I GAVE YOU COORDS

[7/30/2016 4:40:53 AM] SnackyNorph: That's when Caines got mad at me

[7/30/2016 4:41:00 AM] SnackyNorph: That's when you told me to tell him to talk to you

[7/30/2016 4:41:09 AM] SnackyNorph: That's when you two had your little fight and things spiraled further out of control

[7/30/2016 4:41:27 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: can i insert a correction here?

[7/30/2016 4:41:33 AM] SnackyNorph: Go ahead

[7/30/2016 4:41:43 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i think a huge bit of confusion is at this part

[7/30/2016 4:41:55 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: when we were on our way to aureus right

[7/30/2016 4:42:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and you were talking to him on skype

[7/30/2016 4:42:11 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you showed me a screenshot

[7/30/2016 4:42:25 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: where he was saying no don't bring her she isn't a member blah blah

[7/30/2016 4:42:48 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: followed by another screenshot saying If i see her at my base iwill kill her

[7/30/2016 4:43:13 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: then we got disconnected shortly after

[7/30/2016 4:43:24 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: when we got back on

[7/30/2016 4:43:33 AM] SnackyNorph: I remember the first screenshot

[7/30/2016 4:43:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i had you have him msg me

[7/30/2016 4:43:43 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't remember anything about "If I see her, she's dead"

[7/30/2016 4:43:56 AM] SnackyNorph: Even if that's true

[7/30/2016 4:43:58 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: in which i asked why he was threatening me and that i just wanted to see the pony

[7/30/2016 4:44:20 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: then he stopped responding so i made reddit post

[7/30/2016 4:44:27 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and had you have hime msg me again

[7/30/2016 4:44:49 AM] SnackyNorph: It's that moment

[7/30/2016 4:44:51 AM] SnackyNorph: That night

[7/30/2016 4:44:56 AM] SnackyNorph: It defines all of this

[7/30/2016 4:45:07 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that is what i wanted to correct hang on i just

randomly jumped in queue and now I'm on i have to get to afk fish

[7/30/2016 4:45:41 AM] SnackyNorph: Even with your correction

[7/30/2016 4:45:45 AM] SnackyNorph: It all comes back to that moment

[7/30/2016 4:46:03 AM] SnackyNorph: Of me trusting you with so much more than I should have, based on the length of time we've known each other

[7/30/2016 4:46:13 AM] SnackyNorph: And it took you less than 8 hours to throw that in my face [7/30/2016 4:46:28 AM] SnackyNorph: And I've been reeling, playing damage control, trying to save face every day since

[7/30/2016 4:46:30 AM] SnackyNorph: And it's exhausting

[7/30/2016 4:46:35 AM] SnackyNorph: And I thought it was finally over

[7/30/2016 4:46:39 AM] SnackyNorph: And then here I find

[7/30/2016 4:46:48 AM] SnackyNorph: That it's actually just now coming to a head

[7/30/2016 4:47:02 AM] SnackyNorph: And it's all because I showed taylo a blurry picture of your pussy

[7/30/2016 4:47:07 AM] SnackyNorph: They might even find that funny

[7/30/2016 4:47:33 AM] SnackyNorph: I built La Terre because you're fun to play with

[7/30/2016 4:47:44 AM] SnackyNorph: I built La Terre because I hate fighting and I wanted us to move past the drama

[7/30/2016 4:47:59 AM] SnackyNorph: I want to play with you

[7/30/2016 4:48:09 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't want my reputation to take precedence over fun

[7/30/2016 4:48:13 AM] SnackyNorph: That's faggot social-media whoring shit

[7/30/2016 4:49:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: one last correction but you don't have to stop typing. I didn't leak coords because you sent the photo i was going to leak them either way after caines was an ass to me when i tried to make peace. first i tried taylo and he fucked that up for himself [7/30/2016 4:49:11 AM] SnackyNorph: But I need you to know how badly I've bitten my tongue and held myself back from you

[7/30/2016 4:49:16 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: then i decided to check youtube and i saw newfags get raided

[7/30/2016 4:50:02 AM] SnackyNorph: I am way too nice to you

[7/30/2016 4:50:15 AM] SnackyNorph: Have you seen how I am to literally everyone else

[7/30/2016 4:50:18 AM] SnackyNorph: I bend over backwards for you

[7/30/2016 4:50:31 AM] SnackyNorph: I literally am up until 3 am on a day I planned to go to bed at 10

[7/30/2016 4:50:50 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: look at how you talk to the people who treat me like shit then how you talk to from backlashing

[7/30/2016 4:51:51 AM] SnackyNorph: Just stop

[7/30/2016 4:52:09 AM] SnackyNorph: You are the only person that sees the real me

[7/30/2016 4:52:37 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm having a lot of difficulty maintaining my calm

[7/30/2016 4:53:00 AM] SnackyNorph: You're calling my integrity into question, suggesting I flip personas like that

[7/30/2016 4:53:03 AM] SnackyNorph: I have never once lied to you

[7/30/2016 4:53:36 AM] SnackyNorph: I normally have a witty comeback for fucking everything and so often you just leave me stumped

[7/30/2016 4:53:36 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i haven't said you lied

[7/30/2016 4:53:40 AM] SnackyNorph: Making me feel like a dumb asshole

[7/30/2016 4:53:49 AM] SnackyNorph: I still get mad when I think about that grinder sometimes

[7/30/2016 4:53:55 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm not a good learner

[7/30/2016 4:54:10 AM] SnackyNorph: Not from people I feel this obligation to have some sort of advantage over

[7/30/2016 4:54:16 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you take everything i say as an attack

[7/30/2016 4:54:26 AM] SnackyNorph: Everything you say feels like an attack

[7/30/2016 4:54:37 AM] SnackyNorph: Every single message you sent in that wall up there fucking hurt

[7/30/2016 4:54:41 AM] SnackyNorph: And I just sat there and took it

[7/30/2016 4:54:43 AM] SnackyNorph: And waited for more

[7/30/2016 4:54:58 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: because like i pointed out a feew days ago you don't look at me like you are talking to woman

[7/30/2016 4:55:13 AM] SnackyNorph: Taylor

[7/30/2016 4:55:14 AM] SnackyNorph: I do

[7/30/2016 4:55:32 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i am not your skype chat friends i am sassy japanses girl snacky

[7/30/2016 4:55:42 AM] SnackyNorph: I can talk like you're one of them if you want

[7/30/2016 4:55:48 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm trying to be a human being

[7/30/2016 4:55:56 AM] SnackyNorph: I drop the facade and you call me fake :(

[7/30/2016 4:56:54 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ok maybe our problem here is miscommunication i am not saying you are doing these things at this very moment

[7/30/2016 4:57:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i am saying you do them frequently

[7/30/2016 4:57:40 AM] SnackyNorph: See here I thought you were the one person I was consistent with

[7/30/2016 4:57:54 AM] SnackyNorph: Thinking you were the one flipping these weird bipolar switches every other day

[7/30/2016 4:58:03 AM] SnackyNorph: And yet from your perspective I'm the one who's two-faced

[7/30/2016 4:58:17 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you change how you treat me at a moments notice for no apparent reason

[7/30/2016 4:58:35 AM] SnackyNorph: Because I'm terrible at gauging your reactions

[7/30/2016 4:58:47 AM] SnackyNorph: One moment I think you're trying to turn me on and then you go silent and frigid as fuck

[7/30/2016 4:58:57 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that's intentional

[7/30/2016 4:59:06 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i warned you about that alrady

[7/30/2016 4:59:21 AM] SnackyNorph: I'M NOT GOOD AT THIS SHIT WITH A FEMALE PHYSICALLY IN FRONT OF ME

[7/30/2016 4:59:39 AM] SnackyNorph: I drop back to the old "I'm an oldfag trolling 2b2t chat" when I'm nervous and don't know what to say

[7/30/2016 5:00:10 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: see and that ekitist shit is when you are an ass to me even before kwing I'm new

[7/30/2016 5:00:16 AM] SnackyNorph: Because I like you and I feel this need to connect to you and then I get self-conscious and I just clam up

[7/30/2016 5:00:18 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: it just got worse after that

[7/30/2016 5:00:41 AM] SnackyNorph: I liked it better when we flirted with each other and worried about how damaged our armor was

[7/30/2016 5:00:52 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I am sassy Japanese girl i enjoy blueballing boys i told you this on our first meet

[7/30/2016 5:01:01 AM] SnackyNorph: You did

[7/30/2016 5:01:03 AM] SnackyNorph: But like

[7/30/2016 5:01:09 AM] SnackyNorph: You just stopped doing that entirely

[7/30/2016 5:01:12 AM] SnackyNorph: Like a full month ago

[7/30/2016 5:01:15 AM] SnackyNorph: Which I was fine with

[7/30/2016 5:01:24 AM] SnackyNorph: We can just be Minecraft friends if that's what you wanted

[7/30/2016 5:01:37 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: remember what happened a month ago?

[7/30/2016 5:01:58 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: the trip to pony island when you turned on me entirely in my eyes?

[7/30/2016 5:02:27 AM] SnackyNorph: That trip was a mistake

[7/30/2016 5:02:38 AM] SnackyNorph: We've seen it through to its conclusion

[7/30/2016 5:02:45 AM] SnackyNorph: It brough about La Terre, and us duping together

[7/30/2016 5:03:08 AM] SnackyNorph: The world will continue to spin, and things unfolded as they were bound to

[7/30/2016 5:03:20 AM] SnackyNorph: I pulled back that night

[7/30/2016 5:03:21 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: everything about us is a mistake that's what makes it special

[7/30/2016 5:03:35 AM] SnackyNorph: Because I thought every session before that had been leading up to you taking advantage of me

[7/30/2016 5:03:52 AM] SnackyNorph: And it's unfair for me to make that assumption. This summer has made us all too paranoid for our own good

[7/30/2016 5:04:07 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: until you saw holy shit this girl is good at bl0x game

[7/30/2016 5:04:12 AM] SnackyNorph: I was honestly shocked when you were building La Terre and begging me to come back

[7/30/2016 5:04:28 AM] SnackyNorph: I was expecting you to pm me

[7/30/2016 5:04:41 AM] SnackyNorph: "lol thanks for the dick pics <3 x0XP"

[7/30/2016 5:05:13 AM] SnackyNorph: Obviously that didn't happen

[7/30/2016 5:05:20 AM] SnackyNorph: Obviously you weren't any of the people I thought you were

[7/30/2016 5:05:23 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: what grudge do u have with x0 lol

[7/30/2016 5:05:34 AM] SnackyNorph: Oh nothing actually x0 and I are actually as tight as tight can be

[7/30/2016 5:05:44 AM] SnackyNorph: If anything my friendship with x0 ruined my friendship with my actual irl friend from 2b2t

[7/30/2016 5:06:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: is x0 girl or just uses girl skin

```
[7/30/2016 5:06:05 AM] SnackyNorph: But catfishing me during a newfag surge is just the sort
of thing x0 would do
[7/30/2016 5:06:10 AM] SnackyNorph: x0 is a dude
[7/30/2016 5:06:14 AM] SnackyNorph: Younger than me, actually
[7/30/2016 5:06:15 AM] SnackyNorph: Britfag
[7/30/2016 5:06:40 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: when i was a teen i had such a wetspot for brits
[7/30/2016 5:06:44 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: now they disgust me
[7/30/2016 5:06:54 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm guessing the novelty of the accent wears off
[7/30/2016 5:07:05 AM] SnackyNorph: Ok Taylor can we go back to something real guick
[7/30/2016 5:07:09 AM] SnackyNorph: I wanted to make this point a couple of times
[7/30/2016 5:07:15 AM] SnackyNorph: When you said "swallow your ego"
[7/30/2016 5:07:22 AM] SnackyNorph: That killed me
[7/30/2016 5:07:29 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't have an ego in real life
[7/30/2016 5:07:33 AM] SnackyNorph: I have no self-esteem in real life
[7/30/2016 5:07:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: in block game you do
[7/30/2016 5:07:50 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and it makes you look like an ass
[7/30/2016 5:07:54 AM] SnackyNorph: You're the first girl I've been aware of to show interest in
me in months
[7/30/2016 5:08:03 AM] SnackyNorph: Which is completely bullshit
[7/30/2016 5:08:07 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm not a bad-looking guy
[7/30/2016 5:08:28 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm funny and thoughtful and caring
[7/30/2016 5:08:34 AM] SnackyNorph: And no one notices me
[7/30/2016 5:08:49 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ok now before this sacrs you let me explain the
saying
[7/30/2016 5:09:00 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you have what women call small dick syndrome
[7/30/2016 5:09:21 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: >waiting to finish to make you sweat
[7/30/2016 5:09:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: meaning that you have the confidence of a man with
a small dick
[7/30/2016 5:09:48 AM] SnackyNorph: I had much more confidence in high school
[7/30/2016 5:10:29 AM] SnackyNorph: Up until like last fall, I spent 4 years constantly between
relationships
[7/30/2016 5:10:36 AM] SnackyNorph: One of them got really serious
[7/30/2016 5:10:45 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: lack of confidence is something women can smell
and it will kill your chances instantly
[7/30/2016 5:10:49 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah
[7/30/2016 5:10:56 AM] SnackyNorph: It kills me
[7/30/2016 5:10:59 AM] SnackyNorph: I hate it
[7/30/2016 5:11:05 AM] SnackyNorph: It's this self-fulfilling prophecy
[7/30/2016 5:11:14 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ya know how every neckbeard says women only go
for assholes
[7/30/2016 5:11:37 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: assholes are usually very cocky and confident people
[7/30/2016 5:11:50 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i don't like them
```

[7/30/2016 5:12:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i liked the way you were when i made you nervous

```
[7/30/2016 5:12:25 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: but then your ego and the people in your skype chat
got to your head
[7/30/2016 5:12:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and you did a complete 180 on me
[7/30/2016 5:12:39 AM] SnackyNorph: Taylor
[7/30/2016 5:12:42 AM] SnackyNorph: Stop
[7/30/2016 5:12:55 AM] SnackyNorph: -sigh-
[7/30/2016 5:12:56 AM] SnackyNorph: Nevermind
[7/30/2016 5:13:06 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't know why I bother opening up like this
[7/30/2016 5:13:07 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: not attacking you Alex
[7/30/2016 5:13:09 AM] SnackyNorph: If anything
[7/30/2016 5:13:17 AM] SnackyNorph: Like all I read is
[7/30/2016 5:13:22 AM] SnackyNorph: The same shit I'm always told
[7/30/2016 5:13:26 AM] SnackyNorph: "Girls can smell lack of confidence"
[7/30/2016 5:13:29 AM] SnackyNorph: "Assholes have confidence"
[7/30/2016 5:13:34 AM] SnackyNorph: "Just be yourself and people will like you"
[7/30/2016 5:13:37 AM] SnackyNorph: Every single time
[7/30/2016 5:13:53 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: well shockingly i like you a lot more when you were
being yourself
[7/30/2016 5:14:08 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm being myself right now
[7/30/2016 5:14:13 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i fell on my head trying to take nudes for the real alex
[7/30/2016 5:14:29 AM] SnackyNorph: I actually was feeling confident
[7/30/2016 5:14:31 AM] SnackyNorph: For like a week there
[7/30/2016 5:14:33 AM] SnackyNorph: I shaved
[7/30/2016 5:14:38 AM] SnackyNorph: I was taking pictures of myself
[7/30/2016 5:14:42 AM] SnackyNorph: I actually liked what I saw in the mirror
[7/30/2016 5:14:43 AM] SnackyNorph: For once
[7/30/2016 5:14:46 AM] SnackyNorph: That rarely happens
[7/30/2016 5:15:06 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: it seemed that all changed whent hat skype group got
[7/30/2016 5:15:18 AM] SnackyNorph: Now do you see why I wanted to guit 2b2t
[7/30/2016 5:15:21 AM] SnackyNorph: I was really enjoying it
[7/30/2016 5:15:25 AM] SnackyNorph: I was really enjoying you
[7/30/2016 5:15:32 AM] SnackyNorph: Now it's tearing me down again
[7/30/2016 5:15:49 AM] SnackyNorph: Taylor I want to get back to that shit we were on a minute
ago
[7/30/2016 5:15:59 AM] SnackyNorph: Because I feel like you have insight
[7/30/2016 5:16:28 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: being a female gives you amazingly strong insight as
to how females think
[7/30/2016 5:16:32 AM] SnackyNorph: Exactly
[7/30/2016 5:16:45 AM] SnackyNorph: I spent a lot of time with girls growing up
[7/30/2016 5:16:50 AM] SnackyNorph: I always had a lot of female friends in school
[7/30/2016 5:16:56 AM] SnackyNorph: I've always gotten along with girls really well
```

[7/30/2016 5:17:21 AM] SnackyNorph: A big part of that, I've been told from a lot of them, is specifically because I'm able to spend time with them without sexual motives

[7/30/2016 5:17:53 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm a cripplingly insecure introverted beta that's tried desperately for a long time to hide that fact

[7/30/2016 5:18:02 AM] SnackyNorph: I used to have girls fighting over me

[7/30/2016 5:18:07 AM] SnackyNorph: I used to have confidence

[7/30/2016 5:18:34 AM] SnackyNorph: I got into a very long very serious relationship, and we got off the same page a long time before I realized, and when I crashed to earth I could scarcely even remember my name

[7/30/2016 5:18:44 AM] SnackyNorph: I was so dependent on her

[7/30/2016 5:18:56 AM] SnackyNorph: It really did need to end, and I'm just now accepting that

[7/30/2016 5:19:00 AM] SnackyNorph: Literally 15 months later

[7/30/2016 5:19:10 AM] SnackyNorph: I haven't had a real relationship since that ended

[7/30/2016 5:19:17 AM] SnackyNorph: I was seeing a girl for a few months after it ended

[7/30/2016 5:19:19 AM] SnackyNorph: But it wasn't real

[7/30/2016 5:19:25 AM] SnackyNorph: I was doing it because I thought it was expected of me

[7/30/2016 5:19:30 AM] SnackyNorph: And I broke her heart

[7/30/2016 5:19:33 AM] SnackyNorph: And I just

[7/30/2016 5:19:41 AM] SnackyNorph: I can't bring myself to keep trying again

[7/30/2016 5:19:55 AM] SnackyNorph: And I tell myself I want it, and then I actually get into

those situations where something might happen and I panic

[7/30/2016 5:20:02 AM] SnackyNorph: Or I say something weird

[7/30/2016 5:20:12 AM] SnackyNorph: Or I start acting like how I think they want me to be

[7/30/2016 5:20:16 AM] SnackyNorph: Because I think they won't want the real me

[7/30/2016 5:20:26 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that is where u fuck up the most

[7/30/2016 5:20:31 AM] SnackyNorph: I know it is

[7/30/2016 5:20:33 AM] SnackyNorph: I fucking know

[7/30/2016 5:20:36 AM] SnackyNorph: That's what so goddamn infuriating

[7/30/2016 5:20:44 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: no you obviously don't because it isn't what you said

[7/30/2016 5:20:44 AM] SnackyNorph: I try so damn hard every day to be a genuine person

[7/30/2016 5:21:01 AM] SnackyNorph: And then I seize up

[7/30/2016 5:21:06 AM] SnackyNorph: And I see a reaction I wasn't looking for

[7/30/2016 5:21:15 AM] SnackyNorph: And I panic and start fishing for responses and it devolves

[7/30/2016 5:21:15 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: where something might happen and I panic

Or I say something weird

Or I start acting like how I think they want me to be

Because I think they won't want the real me

[7/30/2016 5:21:19 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: this bit here

[7/30/2016 5:21:22 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah

[7/30/2016 5:21:33 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: told em everything i need to know about you

[7/30/2016 5:21:34 AM] SnackyNorph: That's a recent development.

[7/30/2016 5:21:43 AM] SnackyNorph: Taylor

```
[7/30/2016 5:21:48 AM] SnackyNorph: Don't insult me
[7/30/2016 5:21:52 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I'm not
[7/30/2016 5:21:53 AM] SnackyNorph: Don't insult my intelligence
[7/30/2016 5:21:58 AM] SnackyNorph: You know me well enough to know that I'm not stupid.
[7/30/2016 5:22:10 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: this is not an attack or insult
[7/30/2016 5:22:13 AM] SnackyNorph: Saying you know "Everything you need to know" about
me from those four sentences is saccharine
[7/30/2016 5:22:20 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: this is me giving you insight like you asekd
[7/30/2016 5:22:22 AM] SnackyNorph: Okay
[7/30/2016 5:22:24 AM] SnackyNorph: Then give me insight
[7/30/2016 5:22:37 AM] SnackyNorph: You have given me nothing
[7/30/2016 5:22:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: so those 4 sentences show me
[7/30/2016 5:22:47 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you didn't exactly let me
[7/30/2016 5:22:53 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you assumed it was an attack instantly
[7/30/2016 5:23:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: 'your biggest problem, from what i see in those 4
sentences, to what i have seen over the past month in block game
[7/30/2016 5:23:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: SON OF A BITCH AFK KICKED
[7/30/2016 5:23:47 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: anyway
[7/30/2016 5:23:49 AM] SnackyNorph: Ouch
[7/30/2016 5:24:11 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you think making other people happy will make you
ahppy
[7/30/2016 5:24:23 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you want to seem perfect in everybodys eyes
[7/30/2016 5:24:30 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: the issue is you arent
[7/30/2016 5:24:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and you don't need to be
[7/30/2016 5:24:41 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and i wouldn't talk to you if you were
[7/30/2016 5:24:58 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't want to seem perfect
[7/30/2016 5:25:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: when you were all geeky and nervous over me i
loved it
[7/30/2016 5:25:19 AM] SnackyNorph: >all geeky and nervous
[7/30/2016 5:25:21 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: let me explain that me
[7/30/2016 5:25:27 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: more
[7/30/2016 5:25:32 AM] SnackyNorph: How does that not make me feel inadequate
[7/30/2016 5:25:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: >i like those things
[7/30/2016 5:25:40 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah
[7/30/2016 5:25:48 AM] SnackyNorph: >You seem to like me
[7/30/2016 5:26:05 AM] SnackyNorph: I never had problems with this before
[7/30/2016 5:26:10 AM] SnackyNorph: I was literally struggling not to cheat on people
[7/30/2016 5:26:12 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: can i finish explaining so you understand more
[7/30/2016 5:26:15 AM] SnackyNorph: Ok
[7/30/2016 5:26:15 AM] SnackyNorph: Yes
[7/30/2016 5:26:36 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: those aspects whether you see it or not are showing
confidence
```

[7/30/2016 5:27:01 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: showing emotioons and being real takes confidence

```
[7/30/2016 5:27:27 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: adnybody can pull the whole "I'm macho, men don't
cry, pussy at my fingertips" act
[7/30/2016 5:27:41 AM] SnackyNorph: I do show my emotions
[7/30/2016 5:27:47 AM] SnackyNorph: I open up
[7/30/2016 5:27:49 AM] SnackyNorph: I become vulnerable
[7/30/2016 5:27:53 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: not letting me explain
[7/30/2016 5:27:56 AM] SnackyNorph: Oh my god ok
[7/30/2016 5:27:57 AM] SnackyNorph: Sorry
[7/30/2016 5:28:06 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: see it is hard not to type
[7/30/2016 5:28:26 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you were doing those things
[7/30/2016 5:28:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and then you stopped entirely
[7/30/2016 5:28:47 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: because of whatever they said to you on skype
[7/30/2016 5:29:02 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and in real life I'm assuming you stop because of
similar reasons
[7/30/2016 5:29:14 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: not as in friends talk shit to you but
[7/30/2016 5:29:29 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: as in something rattles those feelings around
[7/30/2016 5:29:32 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and you get scared
[7/30/2016 5:29:36 AM] SnackyNorph: It's not even that
[7/30/2016 5:29:46 AM] SnackyNorph: It's that I haven't been given the opportunity to even get
that far
[7/30/2016 5:30:05 AM] SnackyNorph: I show interest and trade numbers and hang out and
then we part ways at the end of the night and then they ignore every text I ever send
[7/30/2016 5:30:30 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't know if my frame of reference is any good
[7/30/2016 5:30:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: because at some point that night you got nervous like
you already said you do
[7/30/2016 5:30:44 AM] SnackyNorph: Wait
[7/30/2016 5:30:47 AM] SnackyNorph: You said being nervous was good
[7/30/2016 5:30:56 AM] SnackyNorph: Now you're saying they avoid me permanently because I
[7/30/2016 5:31:14 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: okay ill explain let me get the exact quote first
[7/30/2016 5:31:35 AM] SnackyNorph: This is all very infuriating to me
[7/30/2016 5:31:42 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm literally holding back anger during this conversation
[7/30/2016 5:31:43 AM] SnackyNorph: Not at you
[7/30/2016 5:31:48 AM] SnackyNorph: Just at this whole concept
[7/30/2016 5:31:53 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: where something might happen and I panic
Or I say something weird
Or I start acting like how I think they want me to be
Because I think they won't want the real me
[7/30/2016 5:31:56 AM] SnackyNorph: There's this massive game of charades
[7/30/2016 5:31:59 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: this bit here
[7/30/2016 5:32:07 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that is bad nervous
```

[7/30/2016 5:32:19 AM] SnackyNorph: Yes

[7/30/2016 5:32:22 AM] SnackyNorph: I am aware of it

```
[7/30/2016 5:32:24 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: good nervous is that blushy gushy stuff
[7/30/2016 5:32:39 AM] SnackyNorph: That blushy gushy stuff is great
[7/30/2016 5:32:39 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: like how you were with me at first
[7/30/2016 5:32:41 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm good at that
[7/30/2016 5:32:55 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: at some point like you did with me you switch though
[7/30/2016 5:33:29 AM] SnackyNorph: When I'm myself
[7/30/2016 5:33:43 AM] SnackyNorph: GOD I AM HAVING TROUBLE EVEN TYPING
[7/30/2016 5:33:45 AM] SnackyNorph: WHY IS THIS SO FUCKING HARD
[7/30/2016 5:33:52 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I'm trying to think of how to word this without
sounding like a complete bitch because it isn't intended that way give a second
[7/30/2016 5:34:22 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ok will it work if i say it completely bitchy then
explain?
[7/30/2016 5:34:39 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: as in don't think of a response until i finish typing?
[7/30/2016 5:34:43 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: it wont take long
[7/30/2016 5:34:46 AM] SnackyNorph: You're killing me
[7/30/2016 5:34:50 AM] SnackyNorph: Just fucking say whatever you want to say
[7/30/2016 5:35:07 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: Alex i am not great with some parts of English you
have to remember this
[7/30/2016 5:35:31 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ok so in that little quote
[7/30/2016 5:35:34 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: where something might happen and I panic
Or I say something weird
Or I start acting like how I think they want me to be
Because I think they won't want the real me
[7/30/2016 5:36:05 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: every point where you say "i" after the word panic
[7/30/2016 5:36:16 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: change it to "i think
[7/30/2016 5:36:29 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that is where you fuck up
[7/30/2016 5:36:36 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you think you fuck
[7/30/2016 5:36:41 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: fuck up*
[7/30/2016 5:36:48 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: if that makes any sense
[7/30/2016 5:36:52 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah
[7/30/2016 5:36:54 AM] SnackyNorph: I see what you're saying
[7/30/2016 5:36:59 AM] SnackyNorph: Okay so let's get some context in here.
[7/30/2016 5:37:06 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: like your biggest mistake is thinking you made one
then fubling
[7/30/2016 5:37:10 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm really kind of sweating bullets over one girl in
particular.
[7/30/2016 5:37:16 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: fumblings
[7/30/2016 5:37:23 AM] SnackyNorph: And the reason is because I didn't get nervous
[7/30/2016 5:37:24 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i give up you get the word
[7/30/2016 5:37:25 AM] SnackyNorph: I was myself
[7/30/2016 5:37:31 AM] SnackyNorph: I had a great time
[7/30/2016 5:37:36 AM] SnackyNorph: We slept in the same bed together
[7/30/2016 5:37:41 AM] SnackyNorph: We woke up spooning
```

```
[7/30/2016 5:37:46 AM] SnackyNorph: She drove me to my car in the morning
[7/30/2016 5:37:53 AM] SnackyNorph: I was on cloud nine
[7/30/2016 5:37:55 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: is this girl from the other night
[7/30/2016 5:37:57 AM] SnackyNorph: I really thought we hit it off great
[7/30/2016 5:37:57 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah
[7/30/2016 5:38:00 AM] SnackyNorph: And now
[7/30/2016 5:38:01 AM] SnackyNorph: Silence
[7/30/2016 5:38:03 AM] SnackyNorph: Nothing
[7/30/2016 5:38:25 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: now let me ask this
[7/30/2016 5:38:39 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: look through your texts to her
[7/30/2016 5:38:57 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: did you change on her after that night
[7/30/2016 5:39:02 AM] SnackyNorph: No
[7/30/2016 5:39:03 AM] SnackyNorph: In fact
[7/30/2016 5:39:06 AM] SnackyNorph: I've literally only sent
[7/30/2016 5:39:10 AM] SnackyNorph: "Hey:) karaoke?"
[7/30/2016 5:39:16 AM] SnackyNorph: Just like she sent to me the week before
[7/30/2016 5:39:29 AM] SnackyNorph: Normally she responds instantly
[7/30/2016 5:39:33 AM] SnackyNorph: She totally ignored that
[7/30/2016 5:39:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and perhaps she has been busy
[7/30/2016 5:39:43 AM] SnackyNorph: It's possible
[7/30/2016 5:39:50 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: remember the whole you think
[7/30/2016 5:40:03 AM] SnackyNorph: I overthink and overanalyze every aspect of my life
[7/30/2016 5:40:12 AM] SnackyNorph: This is a fact both I and my therapist are acutely aware
of
[7/30/2016 5:40:24 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: >you think
she has been ignoring you
[7/30/2016 5:41:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: when not even i respond to everything you send me
[7/30/2016 5:41:13 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah
[7/30/2016 5:41:17 AM] SnackyNorph: It kills me when you do that
[7/30/2016 5:41:23 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't know how to respond
[7/30/2016 5:41:30 AM] SnackyNorph: I fear rejection like a slug fears salt
[7/30/2016 5:41:33 AM] SnackyNorph: And I know
[7/30/2016 5:41:35 AM] SnackyNorph: That's one of my problems
[7/30/2016 5:41:44 AM] SnackyNorph: That's probably the major problem, really
[7/30/2016 5:41:56 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: now don't send this right now because its like 4 am
for her but i want you to send these exacts words to her tomorrow
[7/30/2016 5:42:34 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: "Hey did you wanna meet up sometime this week for
drinks?"
[7/30/2016 5:42:48 AM] SnackyNorph: Ok
[7/30/2016 5:42:54 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: those exact words
[7/30/2016 5:43:00 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: no emojis
[7/30/2016 5:43:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: emojis are gay
[7/30/2016 5:43:08 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't emoji
```

```
[7/30/2016 5:43:15 AM] SnackyNorph: It's literally the symbols
[7/30/2016 5:43:18 AM] SnackyNorph: But yeah I get the point
[7/30/2016 5:43:21 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: no smiley faces
[7/30/2016 5:43:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: we already have a pussy we don't need a second
[7/30/2016 5:43:49 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ok that was sassy Japanese girl
[7/30/2016 5:44:07 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: let me give example instead
[7/30/2016 5:44:18 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: Robbie perfect example
[7/30/2016 5:44:27 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: the guy who told me about 2b2t
[7/30/2016 5:44:30 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah
[7/30/2016 5:44:32 AM] SnackyNorph: I know
[7/30/2016 5:44:42 AM] SnackyNorph: >Great I'm now lumped in with Robbie the beta
[7/30/2016 5:44:49 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: not at all
[7/30/2016 5:44:50 AM] SnackyNorph: >RIP
[7/30/2016 5:44:54 AM] SnackyNorph: >I'm fucking with you
[7/30/2016 5:45:17 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ok so he was really sweet at first right
[7/30/2016 5:45:39 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: nervous little nerdy boy at highschool
[7/30/2016 5:46:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: talked to me normally at first
[7/30/2016 5:46:16 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: which is the best chance he ever had with me
[7/30/2016 5:46:24 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: so one night he grows some balls
[7/30/2016 5:46:56 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: "Hey Tay wanna come to hookah with me and Josh
tonight"
[7/30/2016 5:47:16 AM] SnackyNorph: Yay hookah
[7/30/2016 5:47:23 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: up here Hookah bars are pretty big if u needed
context
[7/30/2016 5:47:34 AM] SnackyNorph: I met the girl I rebounded on at a hookah bar
[7/30/2016 5:47:38 AM] SnackyNorph: They're popular here too
[7/30/2016 5:47:43 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ok so back to story
[7/30/2016 5:48:11 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: "Sure what time you guys wanna meet"
[7/30/2016 5:48:25 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: blah blah text text text time to goto hookah
[7/30/2016 5:48:43 AM] SnackyNorph: You get there and he acts totally differently
[7/30/2016 5:48:57 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: now i am h0t Japanese girl and i get a lot of attention
when i go out
[7/30/2016 5:49:10 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: so i get there right
[7/30/2016 5:49:26 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: couple guys i know are there but no sign of Robbie
[7/30/2016 5:49:33 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: >TRIGGERED
[7/30/2016 5:50:02 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: this little nerdy fuck should be kissing the ground i
walk on for having a chance with me not showing up late
[7/30/2016 5:50:14 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: anyways so he gets there like 10 mins later
[7/30/2016 5:50:27 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: it was Josh's fault they were late
[7/30/2016 5:50:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: so night starts off great
[7/30/2016 5:50:53 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: we there for like 2 hours then we go across the street
for drinks cause i knew the owner
[7/30/2016 5:50:57 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and he wouldn't card us
```

```
[7/30/2016 5:51:31 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: we start drinking i start dancing and i start getting attention [7/30/2016 5:51:47 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: not like swarmed but a guy here and there coming up to talk to me [7/30/2016 5:52:01 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: he gets irritated [7/30/2016 5:52:13 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: now there are 3 mistakes right there
```

[7/30/2016 5:52:31 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: >Feeling entitled to my full intention when you rbought your friend

[7/30/2016 5:52:21 AM] SnackyNorph: Taylor I'm not trying to interrupt you

[7/30/2016 5:52:42 AM] SnackyNorph: But you have to understand how skewed this is [7/30/2016 5:52:48 AM] SnackyNorph: You go there, and you drink, and you do NOTHING

[7/30/2016 5:52:54 AM] SnackyNorph: And you have to actively avoid not getting laid

[7/30/2016 5:52:57 AM] SnackyNorph: Guys like Robbie

[7/30/2016 5:53:10 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: no listen the night still gets to that point

[7/30/2016 5:53:13 AM] SnackyNorph: Spend way too much money, way too much time, way too much energy to get 1% of the attention you get

[7/30/2016 5:53:18 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: just giving full context

[7/30/2016 5:53:28 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: because he didn't realize where he fucked up at all

[7/30/2016 5:53:35 AM] SnackyNorph: Umm

[7/30/2016 5:53:40 AM] SnackyNorph: Ok so walk me through the 3 mistakes

[7/30/2016 5:53:47 AM] SnackyNorph: Was mistake 1 inviting his friend at all

[7/30/2016 5:53:55 AM] SnackyNorph: That seemed like a red flag to me from the start

[7/30/2016 5:54:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: >1 he brought his friend which makes me assume this meant to be causual hang out

[7/30/2016 5:54:24 AM] SnackyNorph: >You make this assumption

[7/30/2016 5:54:29 AM] SnackyNorph: >Guys do not make this same assumption

[7/30/2016 5:54:35 AM] SnackyNorph: But continue

[7/30/2016 5:54:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: 2 Getting upset over me talking to maybe a total of 4 people

[7/30/2016 5:54:38 AM] SnackyNorph: I'll stop interrupting

[7/30/2016 5:55:05 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: hang on ill clarify first

[7/30/2016 5:55:12 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: the text he sent me

[7/30/2016 5:55:29 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: "Hey Tay wanna go to hookah with me and Josh"

[7/30/2016 5:55:36 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: wording is key

[7/30/2016 5:56:46 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: "Hey Tay wanna go to hookah with me and Josh" vs

"Hey Tay would you want to go the hookah with me josh might come too"

[7/30/2016 5:57:01 AM] SnackyNorph: Right

[7/30/2016 5:57:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: do you see the difference

[7/30/2016 5:57:05 AM] SnackyNorph: Yes

[7/30/2016 5:57:15 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: one he is inviting to hang with him and josh

[7/30/2016 5:57:17 AM] SnackyNorph: Okay let me ask you this

[7/30/2016 5:57:25 AM] SnackyNorph: Did you know he was interested in you before this

[7/30/2016 5:57:46 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: No

```
[7/30/2016 5:57:49 AM] SnackyNorph: Really
[7/30/2016 5:57:51 AM] SnackyNorph: Honestly
[7/30/2016 5:58:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: he was nerdy boy i sat with at lunch at a few times
and talked about pokemon
[7/30/2016 5:58:21 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: no flirting no compliments no nothing
[7/30/2016 5:58:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: but just wait this night takes 2 major turns
[7/30/2016 5:58:43 AM] SnackyNorph: It's already 4 am
[7/30/2016 5:58:50 AM] SnackyNorph: Pls get to those turns
[7/30/2016 5:58:50 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ill speed it up
[7/30/2016 5:59:00 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ok so he annoyed
[7/30/2016 5:59:10 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: Josh ahs to go
[7/30/2016 5:59:18 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: its just me and him now
[7/30/2016 5:59:36 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: "You look really pretty tonight Taylor"
[7/30/2016 5:59:56 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: casual back and forth flirting nothing like hardcore
[7/30/2016 6:00:05 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: drinking blah blah
[7/30/2016 6:00:09 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: night is going great
[7/30/2016 6:00:18 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: we go back to his place
[7/30/2016 6:00:28 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: watching movies at his place
[7/30/2016 6:00:41 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: fall asleep cuddling on his couch
[7/30/2016 6:00:54 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: wake up go home night over right
[7/30/2016 6:01:14 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: next day i get this exact text literally word for word
[7/30/2016 6:02:00 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: "Hey Taytay <3 last night was perfect:) did you want
to come hang out tonight with just us;)"
[7/30/2016 6:02:23 AM] SnackyNorph: Okay so
[7/30/2016 6:02:29 AM] SnackyNorph: If I send three emoticons in a single text
[7/30/2016 6:02:30 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: now do u see how emojis fucked that up
[7/30/2016 6:02:33 AM] SnackyNorph: I deserve to be slapped
[7/30/2016 6:02:58 AM] SnackyNorph: Taylor maybe I'm playing devil's advocate here
[7/30/2016 6:02:59 AM] SnackyNorph: But like
[7/30/2016 6:03:13 AM] SnackyNorph: It's not like anyone teaches a class on this stuff
[7/30/2016 6:03:18 AM] SnackyNorph: Everyone literally wings it
[7/30/2016 6:03:25 AM] SnackyNorph: At our age, women hold the power
[7/30/2016 6:03:35 AM] SnackyNorph: To me, that's a nerdy kid trying really hard
[7/30/2016 6:03:43 AM] SnackyNorph: Because he really liked you
[7/30/2016 6:03:53 AM] SnackyNorph: And yeah it's gushy and nerdy and overdone and mushy
[7/30/2016 6:04:05 AM] SnackyNorph: But like, isn't that the kind of stuff you should want
[7/30/2016 6:04:21 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: do you not see what he also says in that after on
night of hanging with me outside of the school lunch table
[7/30/2016 6:04:32 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: one*
[7/30/2016 6:05:01 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: He is assuming one decent night is getting him pussy
[7/30/2016 6:05:10 AM] SnackyNorph: Taylor, you're not wrong
```

[7/30/2016 6:05:13 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: a night i went into thinking was just hanging with him and josh

[7/30/2016 6:05:15 AM] SnackyNorph: That's a bad assumption for him to make

[7/30/2016 6:05:18 AM] SnackyNorph: But

[7/30/2016 6:05:26 AM] SnackyNorph: You went to his place and slept on his couch.

[7/30/2016 6:05:32 AM] SnackyNorph: That's not "just friends"

[7/30/2016 6:05:43 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: to a girl that is just friends

[7/30/2016 6:05:46 AM] SnackyNorph: If it is, you really need to stop toying with fragile guys

[7/30/2016 6:05:56 AM] SnackyNorph: Because we are presented a very different view of that sort of thing

[7/30/2016 6:06:11 AM] SnackyNorph: If you have a girl sleep over at your place and you didn't fuck her, all of your guy friends think you're a pussy

[7/30/2016 6:06:23 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: there was no kissing no nothing he made no move on me other than a few compliments

[7/30/2016 6:06:43 AM] SnackyNorph: So he's bad at it

[7/30/2016 6:06:43 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: BOOM THERE IT IS

[7/30/2016 6:06:49 AM] SnackyNorph: I never said he was good at it

[7/30/2016 6:06:50 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: WIAT WAIT WAIT

[7/30/2016 6:07:06 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: If you have a girl sleep over at your place and you didn't fuck her, all of your guy friends think you're a pussy

[7/30/2016 6:07:18 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: all of your guy friends think you're a pussy

[7/30/2016 6:07:29 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: your guy friends

[7/30/2016 6:07:35 AM] SnackyNorph: And you're telling me that what girls have to say doesn't matter

[7/30/2016 6:07:38 AM] SnackyNorph: Pls: ^)

[7/30/2016 6:07:47 AM] SnackyNorph: Every relationship I've ever had ended when she started talking to her friends

[7/30/2016 6:08:07 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: not what i am saying you are being snarky asshole again

[7/30/2016 6:08:18 AM] SnackyNorph: This is me

[7/30/2016 6:08:23 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: everybody talks to their friends

[7/30/2016 6:08:24 AM] SnackyNorph: I was a snarky asshole to you when you showed me your tits

[7/30/2016 6:08:45 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i am 100% sure he ran to josh and told him everything which is fine

[7/30/2016 6:08:52 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that isn't the issue

[7/30/2016 6:09:16 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't think I phrased myself correctly. Finish your thought and I'll clarify.

[7/30/2016 6:09:25 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: the issue which is what happened with you and i also is he wanted to please his friends idea of what should have happened

[7/30/2016 6:10:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: knowing fully that looking at this from a 3rd person point of view he fucked up

[7/30/2016 6:10:15 AM] SnackyNorph: What I mean to clarify is that by "your guy friends" I mean an internalized pressure from society

[7/30/2016 6:10:29 AM] SnackyNorph: Taylor, can you not see why he's upset at you?

[7/30/2016 6:10:32 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and at that point you aren't being you

[7/30/2016 6:10:46 AM] SnackyNorph: Taylor it is impossible to shed the internalized pressures society places on you

[7/30/2016 6:10:53 AM] SnackyNorph: You can't avoid it

[7/30/2016 6:11:02 AM] SnackyNorph: It's why we feel compelled to dress ourselves before we go outside

[7/30/2016 6:11:05 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you cannot completely change the way you treat and talk to a girl overnight

[7/30/2016 6:11:19 AM] SnackyNorph: You're not wrong about that

[7/30/2016 6:11:22 AM] SnackyNorph: But the thing that changed

[7/30/2016 6:11:27 AM] SnackyNorph: Is that he got the courage to ask you out

[7/30/2016 6:11:28 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: which he did, which you did

[7/30/2016 6:11:35 AM] SnackyNorph: Taylor please can we separate these things

[7/30/2016 6:11:37 AM] SnackyNorph: We aren't dating

[7/30/2016 6:11:44 AM] SnackyNorph: Our drama is a little different

[7/30/2016 6:11:49 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: neither were Robbie and i

[7/30/2016 6:11:56 AM] SnackyNorph: And he wanted to change that

[7/30/2016 6:12:02 AM] SnackyNorph: So he got the balls to ask you

[7/30/2016 6:12:06 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: overnight

[7/30/2016 6:12:18 AM] SnackyNorph: Is he not allowed to finally sum up courage?

[7/30/2016 6:12:22 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: he goes from taking 3 months to ask me to hang out to wanting in my pants

[7/30/2016 6:12:24 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: over night

[7/30/2016 6:12:27 AM] SnackyNorph: He'd been wanting to ask you out since the first time you made eye contact I bet

[7/30/2016 6:12:40 AM] SnackyNorph: You didn't cuddle with him and fall asleep on his couch in those first 3 months either

[7/30/2016 6:12:52 AM] SnackyNorph: You can't treat a guy's couch like one of your girlfriends' couches

[7/30/2016 6:12:59 AM] SnackyNorph: And I'm not defending that "I'm entitled to sex" shit

[7/30/2016 6:13:02 AM] SnackyNorph: Because I'm not

[7/30/2016 6:13:05 AM] SnackyNorph: That's douchebag territory

[7/30/2016 6:13:15 AM] SnackyNorph: But you've gotta know how sensitive we are.

[7/30/2016 6:13:19 AM] SnackyNorph: How sensitive a guy like Robbie is.

[7/30/2016 6:13:20 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: by cuddling i mean we had separate blankets and he had his arm around me and when i nodded out my was on his chest

[7/30/2016 6:13:35 AM] SnackyNorph: Mhmm

[7/30/2016 6:13:45 AM] SnackyNorph: That's like "dating for six months, sharing cocoa in front of the fire" shit

[7/30/2016 6:13:53 AM] SnackyNorph: That's the kind of shit I want out of a relationship

```
[7/30/2016 6:14:07 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that's shit i do with my best friend ashley
[7/30/2016 6:14:13 AM] SnackyNorph: Girls are different than guys
[7/30/2016 6:14:18 AM] SnackyNorph: We don't get intimate moments like that very often
[7/30/2016 6:14:22 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ad that is my point
[7/30/2016 6:14:28 AM] SnackyNorph: And when we do
[7/30/2016 6:14:30 AM] SnackyNorph: They mean a lot
[7/30/2016 6:14:36 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: how you guys have assumptions and expectations so
do we
[7/30/2016 6:14:47 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i do not want to fuck a man who acts like Ashley
[7/30/2016 6:14:54 AM] SnackyNorph: I guess my point is that people should make those
assumptions and expectations more clear to each other
[7/30/2016 6:14:57 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: at least she is man enough to grope me
[7/30/2016 6:15:10 AM] SnackyNorph: I've never been shy about that
[7/30/2016 6:15:21 AM] SnackyNorph: The girl I was talking to you about
[7/30/2016 6:15:22 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: he did /literally/ nothing
[7/30/2016 6:15:41 AM] SnackyNorph: I was sitting there poking her in the tit trying to find her
nipple
[7/30/2016 6:15:43 AM] SnackyNorph: In the middle of the bar
[7/30/2016 6:15:48 AM] SnackyNorph: I was feeling up her ass later at the bar
[7/30/2016 6:15:56 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: he didn't even hug me snacky
[7/30/2016 6:15:57 AM] SnackyNorph: The next morning when I woke up I was groping her
[7/30/2016 6:16:10 AM] SnackyNorph: That's how I show affection
[7/30/2016 6:16:12 AM] SnackyNorph: It's how I show interest
[7/30/2016 6:16:15 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i mean literally nothing
[7/30/2016 6:16:27 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm a lot better at articulating my thoughts through typing
than with verbalization
[7/30/2016 6:16:28 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: he didn't even sit next to me until we were at his
house
[7/30/2016 6:16:32 AM] SnackyNorph: That's fucking weird
[7/30/2016 6:16:39 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: he sat across from me
[7/30/2016 6:16:40 AM] SnackyNorph: I at least take the initiative
[7/30/2016 6:16:54 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: so from that I'm supposed to know he wants in my
pants?
[7/30/2016 6:16:56 AM] SnackyNorph: Ok honestly you're making me feel a little better about
how I handled this
[7/30/2016 6:17:02 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: because he said i look pretty
[7/30/2016 6:17:12 AM] SnackyNorph: Some middle school sadie hawkins dance shit there
[7/30/2016 6:17:15 AM] SnackyNorph: "You look really pretty tonight"
[7/30/2016 6:17:19 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i tolf my cat she is pretty and she did not present
herself to me
[7/30/2016 6:17:42 AM] SnackyNorph: I called you a liar whore and you showed me your tits
[7/30/2016 6:17:53 AM] SnackyNorph: >neckbeards always say girls like assholes
[7/30/2016 6:18:01 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: internet standards are different than irl
```

```
[7/30/2016 6:18:05 AM] SnackyNorph: Lol yeah true
[7/30/2016 6:18:11 AM] SnackyNorph: Comparing any real life shit to 2b2t is absurd
[7/30/2016 6:18:17 AM] SnackyNorph: That was just witty banter
[7/30/2016 6:18:25 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: how many times have i called you a nigger faggot
affectionately
[7/30/2016 6:18:28 AM] SnackyNorph: Lots
[7/30/2016 6:18:32 AM] SnackyNorph: It's one of my favorite things
[7/30/2016 6:18:42 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm so pleased when you call me a nigger tbh it brings a
smile to my face
[7/30/2016 6:18:53 AM] SnackyNorph: And that's before I imagined it in your cherub loli voice
[7/30/2016 6:18:58 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i like when chat unknowingly calls you a nigger
[7/30/2016 6:19:04 AM] SnackyNorph: IT HAPPENS A LOT
[7/30/2016 6:19:04 AM] SnackyNorph: AGH
[7/30/2016 6:19:17 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i encourage it
[7/30/2016 6:19:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: >Chat this is your queen lets get a good ALEX IS A
STUPID NIGGER going
[7/30/2016 6:19:47 AM] SnackyNorph: "Hey did you wanna meet up sometime this week for
[7/30/2016 6:20:20 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that message has more context thn you probably
evevn realize
[7/30/2016 6:20:28 AM] SnackyNorph: No I was already reading into it
[7/30/2016 6:20:45 AM] SnackyNorph: "did you wanna meet up" implies that I'm expecting it
[7/30/2016 6:21:00 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: nope
[7/30/2016 6:21:07 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: read it like a girl snacky
[7/30/2016 6:21:13 AM] SnackyNorph: That's useless information
[7/30/2016 6:21:19 AM] SnackyNorph: That's like me telling you to swim like a fish
[7/30/2016 6:21:37 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ok so the first part
[7/30/2016 6:21:46 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: Did you want to meet up
[7/30/2016 6:21:50 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: means its up to me
[7/30/2016 6:21:53 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i like that
[7/30/2016 6:22:00 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i am queen bow before me peasant
[7/30/2016 6:22:13 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: every girl wants to be a princess
[7/30/2016 6:22:17 AM] SnackyNorph: Ok but that wording implies more than just that
[7/30/2016 6:22:30 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: just wait i aint done
[7/30/2016 6:22:33 AM] SnackyNorph: "did you want to" implies a past action that is continuing
[7/30/2016 6:22:44 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: which of us has the vagina here
[7/30/2016 6:22:58 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: exactly\
[7/30/2016 6:23:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: now
[7/30/2016 6:23:21 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: meet up this week
[7/30/2016 6:23:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: means you would like it to be soon without the tm
[7/30/2016 6:23:38 AM] SnackyNorph: Oh I just love it when you turn into condescending "let
me spoonfeed Snacky" Taylor
```

[7/30/2016 6:24:00 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: sassy Japanese girl i will try to do it less

[7/30/2016 6:24:25 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: for drinks

[7/30/2016 6:24:41 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: meaning you want what happened last time but more straightfoward

[7/30/2016 6:24:52 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: now the sentence as a whole

[7/30/2016 6:25:14 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you want to meet up soon but whenever I'm available iss cool from some drinks like we did last time

[7/30/2016 6:25:47 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: its straight forward and more importantly its confident [7/30/2016 6:26:05 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: it sowrded in a way that assumes I'm going to say yes

[7/30/2016 6:26:19 AM] SnackyNorph: It's worded in a way that assumes you already implied yes

[7/30/2016 6:26:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: but also has an out if busy or have plans

[7/30/2016 6:26:56 AM] SnackyNorph: It seems like a very solid way to open things back up

[7/30/2016 6:26:59 AM] SnackyNorph: And I'll be sure to do it

[7/30/2016 6:27:00 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: which due to her having to cancel the first night

[7/30/2016 6:27:09 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: shows she does get busy sometimes

[7/30/2016 6:27:45 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: which that is the assumption you should have made rather than she is ignoring you

[7/30/2016 6:28:15 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: reading into things isn't bad if you aren't reading too deep

[7/30/2016 6:28:39 AM] SnackyNorph: I've gotten a lot to think about

[7/30/2016 6:28:45 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i wouldn't be able to count the number f times i didn't reply simply because i got busy and forgot

[7/30/2016 6:29:11 AM] SnackyNorph: Showing persistence without being whiny or desperate

[7/30/2016 6:29:27 AM] SnackyNorph: Women smell desperation even faster than lack of confidence

[7/30/2016 6:29:32 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: showing confidence while still being nervous

[7/30/2016 6:30:00 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ill take that exact message amd word it differently and you will cringe

[7/30/2016 6:30:34 AM] SnackyNorph: Ok so

[7/30/2016 6:30:37 AM] SnackyNorph: While I'm still awake

[7/30/2016 6:30:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: "Hey did you wanna meet up sometime this week for drinks?"

[7/30/2016 6:30:58 AM] SnackyNorph: I'd like to get back to why we started this conv

[7/30/2016 6:31:01 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: "Hey did you maybe wanna come hang out and have some drinks if not its okay"

[7/30/2016 6:31:07 AM] SnackyNorph: Oh god

[7/30/2016 6:31:13 AM] SnackyNorph: spaghetti falls out of pockets

[7/30/2016 6:31:22 AM] SnackyNorph: I get nervous and fart watery diarrhea all over my man skirt

[7/30/2016 6:31:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: or even cringier

[7/30/2016 6:31:42 AM] SnackyNorph: I try to clean up the diarrhea with my sock but I get frustrated and end up smearing WILL YOU MARRY ME on the window of the coffee shop

[7/30/2016 6:32:39 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: "Hey :D did you wanna hang out sometime this week? lol maybe we can get some drinks;) if not its okay xD"

[7/30/2016 6:32:49 AM] SnackyNorph: I really picked a bad text to show you

[7/30/2016 6:32:56 AM] SnackyNorph: I use an emote literally 1/10 texts if that

[7/30/2016 6:33:14 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: just showing you how cringey they are

[7/30/2016 6:33:47 AM] SnackyNorph: I appreciate the insight

[7/30/2016 6:33:59 AM] SnackyNorph: I sincerely think you've helped me in that respect

[7/30/2016 6:35:03 AM] SnackyNorph: It's important to not compare my life to the lives of others

[7/30/2016 6:35:08 AM] SnackyNorph: I will only find anger

[7/30/2016 6:35:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: when i do things like that you have to realize i am not really comparing but giving an example from my experiences

[7/30/2016 6:35:50 AM] SnackyNorph: I know

[7/30/2016 6:36:17 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: because if not i sound like condescending Japanese girl

[7/30/2016 6:36:24 AM] SnackyNorph: Part of being successful at attracting someone is believing you're attractive

[7/30/2016 6:36:36 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: Japanese is a very condescending language

[7/30/2016 6:36:45 AM] SnackyNorph: And I can't help but get angry at how spoiled you are in this respect

[7/30/2016 6:36:47 AM] SnackyNorph: It's not your fault

[7/30/2016 6:36:51 AM] SnackyNorph: But holy shit

[7/30/2016 6:37:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: like you don't realize when watching anime because its transalted well

[7/30/2016 6:37:50 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: but for example calling somebody senpai

[7/30/2016 6:38:00 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: is calling them your superior

[7/30/2016 6:38:02 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah

[7/30/2016 6:38:05 AM] SnackyNorph: It means you respect them

[7/30/2016 6:38:07 AM] SnackyNorph: Right

[7/30/2016 6:38:30 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: it literally mean they are better than you in some way and you praise that

[7/30/2016 6:38:48 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: but it sounds like a cute word

[7/30/2016 6:38:54 AM] SnackyNorph: It's a culture thoroughly dominated by observation of social hierarchy

[7/30/2016 6:39:16 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and I'm Japanese girl from a wealthy family

[7/30/2016 6:39:36 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm a white guy from a family that was wealthy two generations ago

[7/30/2016 6:39:45 AM] SnackyNorph: I've grown up very poor for most of my childhood

[7/30/2016 6:39:48 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: confidence is bred into me

[7/30/2016 6:39:51 AM] SnackyNorph: We live very different lives, you and I

[7/30/2016 6:40:01 AM] SnackyNorph: Arrogance(

[7/30/2016 6:40:02 AM] SnackyNorph: ***

[7/30/2016 6:40:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: my family is wealthy i am nt

[7/30/2016 6:40:08 AM] SnackyNorph: You can't say confidence in that context

```
[7/30/2016 6:40:10 AM] SnackyNorph: If it's "bred"
[7/30/2016 6:40:12 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i was homeless not long ago
[7/30/2016 6:40:18 AM] SnackyNorph: It's baseless valueless pointless arrogance
[7/30/2016 6:40:37 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and it makes little white boys lust over me like no
other
[7/30/2016 6:40:39 AM] SnackyNorph: That's awful
[7/30/2016 6:40:52 AM] SnackyNorph: And you enjoy the attention
[7/30/2016 6:40:55 AM] SnackyNorph: And it stops there for you
[7/30/2016 6:41:01 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: no
[7/30/2016 6:41:09 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that's where people are wrong
[7/30/2016 6:41:21 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: it doesn't stop there
[7/30/2016 6:41:32 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: even between you and i it didn't stop there
[7/30/2016 6:41:51 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: it stopped when i felt unwanted and unappreciated
entirely
[7/30/2016 6:41:57 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: which happened overnight
[7/30/2016 6:42:14 AM] SnackyNorph: You seem to have very set-in-stone definitions of people
[7/30/2016 6:42:33 AM] SnackyNorph: That the way they behave in a particular circumstance
permanently marks them as a particular human being
[7/30/2016 6:42:39 AM] SnackyNorph: I can't help but feel labeled
[7/30/2016 6:42:46 AM] SnackyNorph: "I learned everything I need to know about you"
[7/30/2016 6:42:56 AM] SnackyNorph: You were sitting there smug in your chair thinking you
had this little beta boy all figured out
[7/30/2016 6:43:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: no
[7/30/2016 6:43:16 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: again you read too deeply
[7/30/2016 6:43:18 AM] SnackyNorph: To be completely honest with you I've never changed
who I am with you for a second
[7/30/2016 6:43:26 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i was ssaying i know everything about your entire life
[7/30/2016 6:43:43 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i was saying i know what i needed about this situation
from those 4 sentences
[7/30/2016 6:43:55 AM] SnackyNorph: Even that's insulting
[7/30/2016 6:43:56 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i wasn't saying*
[7/30/2016 6:43:57 AM] SnackyNorph: I felt distilled
[7/30/2016 6:43:58 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: first
[7/30/2016 6:44:28 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you did entirely change on em that day whether you
see it or not
[7/30/2016 6:44:35 AM] SnackyNorph: Lol
[7/30/2016 6:44:39 AM] SnackyNorph: "whether you see it or not"
[7/30/2016 6:44:45 AM] SnackyNorph: Continue. I don't mean to interrupt.
[7/30/2016 6:45:06 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you talked to me like absolute garbage that day
about something we were laughing at the day before
[7/30/2016 6:45:18 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i was actually hurt
```

[7/30/2016 6:45:30 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: so i started walking alone down the highway

[7/30/2016 6:45:30 AM] SnackyNorph: I was hurt

```
[7/30/2016 6:45:36 AM] SnackyNorph: That's why I talked like that
[7/30/2016 6:45:39 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i was going to part ways and just quit
[7/30/2016 6:45:48 AM] SnackyNorph: The day before we were having the time of our lives
[7/30/2016 6:45:53 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that was going to be my last day on the server
[7/30/2016 6:46:03 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm really glad it wasn't.
[7/30/2016 6:46:14 AM] SnackyNorph: You say that I changed entirely overnight
[7/30/2016 6:46:17 AM] SnackyNorph: That's on you.
[7/30/2016 6:46:19 AM] SnackyNorph: You did that.
[7/30/2016 6:46:21 AM] SnackyNorph: I want to go back.
[7/30/2016 6:46:23 AM] SnackyNorph: I really do.
[7/30/2016 6:46:26 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: if you hadn't came to the coords i gave you i was
going to just log out and be done
[7/30/2016 6:46:47 AM] SnackyNorph: And then after we built the base
[7/30/2016 6:46:49 AM] SnackyNorph: You had already left
[7/30/2016 6:46:53 AM] SnackyNorph: And I convinced you to stay
[7/30/2016 6:46:59 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: because i felt unwanted again
[7/30/2016 6:47:07 AM] SnackyNorph: Now you're reading too into it
[7/30/2016 6:47:30 AM] SnackyNorph: You never would have kept that creeper head from me
before that night :/
[7/30/2016 6:47:33 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you were taking so many jabs at me
[7/30/2016 6:47:48 AM] SnackyNorph: It all blends together
[7/30/2016 6:47:56 AM] SnackyNorph: I recall being really upset about trying to help you in that
grinder
[7/30/2016 6:48:23 AM] SnackyNorph: It's too easy to just lapse into bickering and taking pot
shots at each other
[7/30/2016 6:48:28 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you raged at me and were calling me a bitch and
many other names simply because i said "its entirely wrong"
[7/30/2016 6:48:41 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: which i have admitted i am sassy sharp tongued girl
[7/30/2016 6:48:51 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: things i say in jest seem like attacks
[7/30/2016 6:49:03 AM] SnackyNorph: Because I have no tone of voice to go off of
[7/30/2016 6:49:21 AM] SnackyNorph: What manages to make it into English gets further
garbled by electronic communication and its 2d falsity
[7/30/2016 6:49:31 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you made me cry within 5 minutes of me coming
back to La terre
[7/30/2016 6:49:45 AM] SnackyNorph: When
[7/30/2016 6:49:56 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: "I shouldn't have asked you to come back"
[7/30/2016 6:50:20 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i just sat there looking at that and tears came.
[7/30/2016 6:50:29 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that's why it took me a mnute to respond
[7/30/2016 6:50:31 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't know why I said that
[7/30/2016 6:50:37 AM] SnackyNorph: I felt betrayed
[7/30/2016 6:50:42 AM] SnackyNorph: I wanted to hurt you
[7/30/2016 6:50:48 AM] SnackyNorph: I hate being like that
```

[7/30/2016 6:50:52 AM] SnackyNorph: I hate vindictiveness

```
[7/30/2016 6:51:03 AM] SnackyNorph: Obviously it worked
```

[7/30/2016 6:51:08 AM] SnackyNorph: And obviously I feel terrible

[7/30/2016 6:51:09 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you repeatedly took jabs at me and wanted to hurt me when i did nothing to you

[7/30/2016 6:51:12 AM] SnackyNorph: And obviously I didn't mean it

[7/30/2016 6:51:45 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and you were fine with the things i did until your skype chat said otherwise

[7/30/2016 6:51:57 AM] SnackyNorph: I was livid with that reddit post the instant I saw it

[7/30/2016 6:52:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you laughed your ass off the day i posted the first reddit thing

[7/30/2016 6:52:06 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't know why you seem to remember me laughing at it

[7/30/2016 6:52:18 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: because you liked it

[7/30/2016 6:52:19 AM] SnackyNorph: If I did, I didn't see the coords at the bottom of the post

[7/30/2016 6:52:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you were laughing and saying how rustled they will be

[7/30/2016 6:53:12 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: then the next day you said and i quote "why the fuck would you do that stupid psychotic bitch"

[7/30/2016 6:53:22 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: but no Alex you never changed on me

[7/30/2016 6:53:28 AM] SnackyNorph: Show me that quote

[7/30/2016 6:53:34 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: it was in game

[7/30/2016 6:54:00 AM] SnackyNorph: Let me clarify and explain

[7/30/2016 6:54:05 AM] SnackyNorph: And please just wait until I'm finished

[7/30/2016 6:54:51 AM] SnackyNorph: I was bored, sitting at Jack's exp grinder, trying to gear up to see spawn and all the hubbub

[7/30/2016 6:55:10 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm shitting up chat, you're helping me shit up chat, you start pming me, we're hitting it off

[7/30/2016 6:55:13 AM] SnackyNorph: Having an absolute blast

[7/30/2016 6:55:20 AM] SnackyNorph: I agreed to base with you literally that same night

[7/30/2016 6:55:30 AM] SnackyNorph: You take me to La Palais, absolutely trusting me with your base

[7/30/2016 6:55:36 AM] SnackyNorph: We have all of these plans

[7/30/2016 6:55:39 AM] SnackyNorph: We're going to go Royal Raid

[7/30/2016 6:55:45 AM] SnackyNorph: We're going to go see the Pony

[7/30/2016 6:55:49 AM] SnackyNorph: We're going to go see my priti ice bass

[7/30/2016 6:55:54 AM] SnackyNorph: We're going to go see the Lands

[7/30/2016 6:55:57 AM] SnackyNorph: It was all planned out

[7/30/2016 6:55:59 AM] SnackyNorph: It was perfect

[7/30/2016 6:56:05 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: have to interrupt for this

[7/30/2016 6:56:13 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ther is an ice plains near la terre

[7/30/2016 6:56:19 AM] SnackyNorph: Is it spikes

[7/30/2016 6:56:22 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ya

[7/30/2016 6:56:24 AM] SnackyNorph:: 3

[7/30/2016 6:56:28 AM] SnackyNorph: Good to know

[7/30/2016 6:56:35 AM] SnackyNorph: I fucking love using packed ice and normal ice for windows

[7/30/2016 6:56:47 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: if you go to the axis and walk +z a bit you will find it

[7/30/2016 6:56:54 AM] SnackyNorph: Ok

[7/30/2016 6:56:59 AM] SnackyNorph: So anyway back to story

[7/30/2016 6:57:08 AM] SnackyNorph: We go to spawn for Royal Raid

[7/30/2016 6:57:10 AM] SnackyNorph: Well, we try

[7/30/2016 6:57:22 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm slow and my connection was being shit and it took for

fucking EVER to get down there

[7/30/2016 6:57:29 AM] SnackyNorph: But eventually we get down there

[7/30/2016 6:57:32 AM] SnackyNorph: And I get to spawn

[7/30/2016 6:57:35 AM] SnackyNorph: And you're like

[7/30/2016 6:57:38 AM] SnackyNorph: "I want to go to pony map"

[7/30/2016 6:57:42 AM] SnackyNorph: So even though I just got to spawn

[7/30/2016 6:57:46 AM] SnackyNorph: I agree

[7/30/2016 6:57:50 AM] SnackyNorph: And we leave to go on this trip

[7/30/2016 6:58:03 AM] SnackyNorph: And we're halfway there

[7/30/2016 6:58:09 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you have to remember iw as ther for almost a full 24 ohurs before you got on to take rest of trip there

[7/30/2016 6:58:17 AM] SnackyNorph: And I just want to leave a pleasant little heads up for

Caines, hey, gonna be seeing you in a bit, thought you should know

[7/30/2016 6:58:18 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah

[7/30/2016 6:58:19 AM] SnackyNorph: I know

[7/30/2016 6:58:28 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm legit not even a little upset about leaving spawn then

[7/30/2016 6:58:41 AM] SnackyNorph: Anyway.

[7/30/2016 6:58:49 AM] SnackyNorph: Everything was so idyllic.

[7/30/2016 6:58:52 AM] SnackyNorph: There was no drama.

[7/30/2016 6:59:11 AM] SnackyNorph: I didn't get involved with Taylo and I wasn't getting pms on reddit and ingame from Offtopia

[7/30/2016 6:59:32 AM] SnackyNorph: I didn't see Youtubers with my sword in hand and I didn't

have a basemate who I was constantly wondering whether she hates me or not

[7/30/2016 6:59:36 AM] SnackyNorph: I just had you

[7/30/2016 6:59:38 AM] SnackyNorph: And blockgame

[7/30/2016 6:59:51 AM] SnackyNorph: And then that reddit post came and all the backlash after it

[7/30/2016 7:00:08 AM] SnackyNorph: And the hype got even more severe, and more and more of my friends are getting active again and involved

[7/30/2016 7:00:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: now see this si another big isconnect for us

[7/30/2016 7:00:44 AM] SnackyNorph: And at some point enough people called me a traitor

[7/30/2016 7:00:49 AM] SnackyNorph: And enough people got under my skin

[7/30/2016 7:00:53 AM] SnackyNorph: That I started taking it out on you

[7/30/2016 7:00:55 AM] SnackyNorph: And that's not fiar

```
[7/30/2016 7:00:56 AM] SnackyNorph: fair
```

[7/30/2016 7:00:59 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: they are your friends but to me they are the fit fallation association

[7/30/2016 7:01:01 AM] SnackyNorph: And that's not right

[7/30/2016 7:01:10 AM] SnackyNorph: When I say my friends

[7/30/2016 7:01:14 AM] SnackyNorph: I mean Jack

[7/30/2016 7:01:24 AM] SnackyNorph: And Caines

[7/30/2016 7:01:32 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: Caines is ffa

[7/30/2016 7:01:33 AM] SnackyNorph: Fit and James can get fucked

[7/30/2016 7:01:42 AM] SnackyNorph: I know.

[7/30/2016 7:01:50 AM] SnackyNorph: Caines is literally the strongest support network Fit has.

[7/30/2016 7:01:59 AM] SnackyNorph: He's the backbone of the person I hate most.

[7/30/2016 7:02:06 AM] SnackyNorph: Fit tainted that base and made money off of it

[7/30/2016 7:02:11 AM] SnackyNorph: That was never its purpose

[7/30/2016 7:02:26 AM] SnackyNorph: Everything there was provided by the community, for the community

[7/30/2016 7:02:28 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: now the other big isconnect is about the coords

[7/30/2016 7:02:30 AM] SnackyNorph: And then along came Fit

[7/30/2016 7:02:42 AM] SnackyNorph: And it became provided by the community, for Fit's channel

[7/30/2016 7:02:49 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i assumed you were fine with it since you were fine with taylo

[7/30/2016 7:02:50 AM] SnackyNorph: What disconnect about coords

[7/30/2016 7:02:55 AM] SnackyNorph: Oh

[7/30/2016 7:03:01 AM] SnackyNorph: I wasn't fine with you giving them to taylo.

[7/30/2016 7:03:03 AM] SnackyNorph: I just

[7/30/2016 7:03:06 AM] SnackyNorph: Thought I couldn't stop you

[7/30/2016 7:03:08 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: taylo had full intention of griefing if he didn't get his head back

[7/30/2016 7:03:27 AM] SnackyNorph: I thought if I told you not to trade him you'd just do it behind my back

[7/30/2016 7:03:46 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: if you had said not to i wouldn't have ever talked to him

[7/30/2016 7:03:56 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and he wouldn't have got curious about me

[7/30/2016 7:04:29 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and aslo about something you said earlier

[7/30/2016 7:04:32 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah

[7/30/2016 7:04:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: the trade with den

[7/30/2016 7:04:44 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: was not to meant to be your creeper heads

[7/30/2016 7:04:50 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i had my own on my account

[7/30/2016 7:05:02 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: queue did not match up with time of trade

[7/30/2016 7:05:03 AM] SnackyNorph: Just unavailable at the time

[7/30/2016 7:05:05 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah

[7/30/2016 7:05:13 AM] SnackyNorph: It's not like it was a seriously big deal

```
[7/30/2016 7:05:20 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i know I'm just saying
```

[7/30/2016 7:05:23 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm glad we're finally havhing this conversation

[7/30/2016 7:05:26 AM] SnackyNorph: having*

[7/30/2016 7:05:40 AM] SnackyNorph: Because I've felt that ever since that reddit post we

haven't been doing things as a team

[7/30/2016 7:05:42 AM] SnackyNorph: It's been

[7/30/2016 7:05:46 AM] SnackyNorph: "Hey come to this base I found"

[7/30/2016 7:05:53 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and i didn't know what gear i had on me when i met with corrupted

[7/30/2016 7:05:54 AM] SnackyNorph: "Hey look at this dupe I discovered"

[7/30/2016 7:05:59 AM] SnackyNorph: "Hey look at this elytra and glass"

[7/30/2016 7:06:08 AM] SnackyNorph: My chests were all missing a piece

[7/30/2016 7:06:15 AM] SnackyNorph: There were extra sets in the overflow chest

[7/30/2016 7:06:22 AM] SnackyNorph: It was pretty obvious that a set was missing

[7/30/2016 7:06:40 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: they were missing a piece because i swapped the set the alt was wearing when i first got to la terre with it

[7/30/2016 7:06:52 AM] SnackyNorph: If we're going to be basing together we need to agree on things before we make these rash decisions

[7/30/2016 7:06:54 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that was almost a full week before the trade

[7/30/2016 7:07:09 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't even care about the one set of armor

[7/30/2016 7:07:15 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't care about any of this

[7/30/2016 7:07:18 AM] SnackyNorph: So much trivial bullshit

[7/30/2016 7:07:21 AM] SnackyNorph: I care about you

[7/30/2016 7:07:29 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I'm just clearing the air on everything alex

[7/30/2016 7:07:32 AM] SnackyNorph: I care about being a person that you still want to spend time with

[7/30/2016 7:07:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i want this to be the last night this has to brought up

[7/30/2016 7:07:48 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and if everything isn't out it wont be

[7/30/2016 7:08:17 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: now when i meant to meet corrupted it was literally spur of the moment

[7/30/2016 7:08:36 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: he was online i was mad he had just been raided and the dupe had just came back

[7/30/2016 7:08:45 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ot was literally perfect storm

[7/30/2016 7:08:48 AM] SnackyNorph: Ok

[7/30/2016 7:08:55 AM] SnackyNorph: Please don't take this further than I mean it

[7/30/2016 7:09:08 AM] SnackyNorph: But that is EXACTLY why I said what I said

[7/30/2016 7:09:11 AM] SnackyNorph: That had you in tears

[7/30/2016 7:09:32 AM] SnackyNorph: I showed you the dupe -> youtuber clan kiddies get dupe

[7/30/2016 7:09:34 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you said that way before any of this

[7/30/2016 7:09:48 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you said this after showing me the first dupe

[7/30/2016 7:09:49 AM] SnackyNorph: When I said that

[7/30/2016 7:10:09 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: this trade was after second dupe had started

[7/30/2016 7:10:20 AM] SnackyNorph: They shouldn't have gotten it

[7/30/2016 7:10:25 AM] SnackyNorph: -you- shouldn't have gotten it

[7/30/2016 7:10:33 AM] SnackyNorph: I respect you as a player and as a human being

[7/30/2016 7:10:33 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and he got messaged from napkin literally as we were setting up telling him the new dupe

[7/30/2016 7:10:58 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: because here ill let you guess who told him

[7/30/2016 7:11:01 AM] SnackyNorph: But someone who's played here for two months simply should not have the information and items you do

[7/30/2016 7:11:13 AM] SnackyNorph: It's a testament to your skill

[7/30/2016 7:11:20 AM] SnackyNorph: And your ability to play people

[7/30/2016 7:11:23 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: times up. it was fit

[7/30/2016 7:11:27 AM] SnackyNorph: I was guessing Fit

[7/30/2016 7:11:31 AM] SnackyNorph: Too busy ranting

[7/30/2016 7:11:43 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: fit literally gave them the dupe

[7/30/2016 7:11:54 AM] SnackyNorph: Fit just wants more circlejerk friends to keep him relevant

[7/30/2016 7:11:59 AM] SnackyNorph: You need to stop helping them

[7/30/2016 7:12:11 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i like some of them

[7/30/2016 7:12:16 AM] SnackyNorph: They are the problem

[7/30/2016 7:12:16 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: they are not all baad

[7/30/2016 7:12:30 AM] SnackyNorph: You and I are very different players

[7/30/2016 7:12:31 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: when i say some of them id ont mean the ones making videos

[7/30/2016 7:12:47 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: some people in his group are really nice

[7/30/2016 7:12:49 AM] SnackyNorph: Ok so as long as we agree anyone who posts videos with "2b2t" in the title can get fucked

[7/30/2016 7:12:57 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: yes

[7/30/2016 7:13:17 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: corrupted just happened to be the one on when i was mad and i knew he wanted revenge

[7/30/2016 7:13:17 AM] SnackyNorph: It does give me actual enjoyment to see oldfags raging at getting rekt by Babbaj

[7/30/2016 7:13:38 AM] SnackyNorph: So many of these oldfags really do need to be knocked down several pegs

[7/30/2016 7:13:45 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and i also knew offering him prime footage was instant trust

[7/30/2016 7:13:48 AM] SnackyNorph: SKK was talking to me earlier tonight, put this Aureus thing into perspective

[7/30/2016 7:14:01 AM] SnackyNorph: He and I have seen a half dozen bases bigger than Aureus go under for pettier reasons than this

[7/30/2016 7:14:05 AM] SnackyNorph: Taylor

[7/30/2016 7:14:11 AM] SnackyNorph: I'd like you to take a step back and admire something

[7/30/2016 7:14:30 AM] SnackyNorph: You singlehandedly brought down the base that housed Fit's museum.

[7/30/2016 7:14:41 AM] SnackyNorph: Shedding any baggage from the server or friendships or any of that

```
[7/30/2016 7:14:45 AM] SnackyNorph: You did a lot of damage
[7/30/2016 7:14:47 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that's not an accomplishment for me anymore
[7/30/2016 7:14:48 AM] SnackyNorph: A shocking amount of damage
[7/30/2016 7:14:57 AM] SnackyNorph: I didn't think he'd start asgarding so readily so seriously
[7/30/2016 7:15:11 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that was taken away from me
[7/30/2016 7:15:18 AM] SnackyNorph: Why
[7/30/2016 7:15:21 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you
[7/30/2016 7:15:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: none of it mattered if i didn't have anybody to watch it
burn with
[7/30/2016 7:15:50 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you gave up on me
[7/30/2016 7:15:53 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you left
[7/30/2016 7:16:00 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't know how many times I told you I didn't want that
base to go under
[7/30/2016 7:16:06 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't know how many times I begged you not to leak it
[7/30/2016 7:16:13 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: it had to snacky
[7/30/2016 7:16:20 AM] SnackyNorph: But did it have to go this way
[7/30/2016 7:16:22 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: it was going to happen either way
[7/30/2016 7:16:27 AM] SnackyNorph: With you doing it to get back at some petty bullshit I did
[7/30/2016 7:16:40 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i idnt do it because of you
[7/30/2016 7:16:48 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you keep missing that point
[7/30/2016 7:16:50 AM] SnackyNorph: "what changed is i was betrayed"
[7/30/2016 7:17:10 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: remember 2 days before i actually did i told you i tried
being nice to caines and jack
[7/30/2016 7:17:27 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: Jack was accepting
[7/30/2016 7:17:33 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: Caines was a sunt
[7/30/2016 7:17:40 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: he literally asked for it
[7/30/2016 7:17:43 AM] SnackyNorph: Caines was an idiot
[7/30/2016 7:17:48 AM] SnackyNorph: He thought you were all bark and no bite
[7/30/2016 7:17:54 AM] SnackyNorph: It's a dumb assumption to make
[7/30/2016 7:17:59 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: "Hit me with everything you have" "ok remember you
said that"
```

[7/30/2016 7:18:01 AM] SnackyNorph: But you said we had to get this all out there

[7/30/2016 7:18:07 AM] SnackyNorph: And I'm getting this all out there

[7/30/2016 7:18:12 AM] SnackyNorph: You made me look like a dumb asshole.

[7/30/2016 7:18:27 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: see here is the 3rd disconnect

[7/30/2016 7:18:54 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: Caines made you look like an asshole when he is the one who fucked up and showed fear when i was guessing

[7/30/2016 7:19:15 AM] SnackyNorph: If I had never told you where that pony map was

[7/30/2016 7:19:23 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that is the only part that makes me laugh is i was bluffing

[7/30/2016 7:19:27 AM] SnackyNorph: You would have never found out about Fit's museum being there

[7/30/2016 7:19:32 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: wanna know what you told me

```
[7/30/2016 7:19:39 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: like word for word
```

[7/30/2016 7:19:58 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: when we got disconnect going there i got back in first and you were in queue

[7/30/2016 7:20:11 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i asked you where should i be heading

[7/30/2016 7:20:20 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: -25k z

[7/30/2016 7:20:30 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: the rest was all me bluffing

[7/30/2016 7:20:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and when got nervous i knew i was close

[7/30/2016 7:21:00 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: him panicking gave me all the info i needed

[7/30/2016 7:21:10 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: he panicked messaging me giving up coords

[7/30/2016 7:21:17 AM] SnackyNorph: I understand all of this Taylor

[7/30/2016 7:21:25 AM] SnackyNorph: You didn't make me the dumb asshole

[7/30/2016 7:21:28 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: he panicked the next time we talked and in your skype giving up that fits museum was there

[7/30/2016 7:21:43 AM] SnackyNorph: You made me look like a dumb asshole

[7/30/2016 7:22:09 AM] SnackyNorph: They're all convinced I was so desperate for female attention that I sold you coords for naked pictures

[7/30/2016 7:22:09 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: which is why i made the postin pointing out caines was the one who fucked up

[7/30/2016 7:22:11 AM] SnackyNorph: And like

[7/30/2016 7:22:18 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't give two shits what 99% of the players think

[7/30/2016 7:22:29 AM] SnackyNorph: But there are a couple of people whose opinions really matter to me

[7/30/2016 7:22:41 AM] SnackyNorph: And I'm past the point of reconciliation with them

[7/30/2016 7:22:43 AM] SnackyNorph: And it kills me

[7/30/2016 7:22:57 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: snacky this 2b2t it all dies off

[7/30/2016 7:23:02 AM] SnackyNorph: Because they think I did it for a fap

[7/30/2016 7:23:12 AM] SnackyNorph: PEOPLE REMEMBER STUFF LIKE THIS TAYLOR

[7/30/2016 7:23:17 AM] SnackyNorph: This isn't just another day

[7/30/2016 7:23:20 AM] SnackyNorph: That wasn't just another base

[7/30/2016 7:23:24 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i also pointed that out to demon btw

[7/30/2016 7:23:45 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that i hadn't sent you nudes since before we ever even went to jacks base

[7/30/2016 7:23:52 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah

[7/30/2016 7:24:09 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm not even good enough with women to keep an mc relationship going: ^)

[7/30/2016 7:24:22 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i was digging through everything i coud to prove your innocence in this

[7/30/2016 7:24:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i didn't stop because of anything you did

[7/30/2016 7:25:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that was when my cousin came around and started making my life hell then things at work then the reddit post

[7/30/2016 7:25:21 AM] SnackyNorph: Your cousin's such a bitch

[7/30/2016 7:25:32 AM] SnackyNorph: People like that need lemons juiced into their eyes

[7/30/2016 7:25:40 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: she is a talented rich bitch who could buy my life 5x over without noticing

[7/30/2016 7:25:52 AM] SnackyNorph: And every second you spend contemplating that validates her

[7/30/2016 7:25:55 AM] SnackyNorph: Fuck her

[7/30/2016 7:26:10 AM] SnackyNorph: Stop wasting calories on thoughts involving her

[7/30/2016 7:26:25 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: anyway after you stopped replying on reddit and i finally stopped verying i went digging

[7/30/2016 7:26:55 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: every reddit message every img/gyazo/lightshot link everything i could find

[7/30/2016 7:27:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: then i confronted caines

[7/30/2016 7:27:22 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and he straight admitting to putting the blame on you to cover his ass

[7/30/2016 7:27:30 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and i went straight to redit with it

[7/30/2016 7:27:53 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and then i put on my elytra and spammed chat flying around la terre with that link

[7/30/2016 7:28:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: for nearly an hour i just spammed

[7/30/2016 7:28:18 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: caines /ignored me and everything

[7/30/2016 7:28:30 AM] SnackyNorph: This is new

[7/30/2016 7:28:33 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: then i explained to demon how you couldn't have don'e it for nudes

[7/30/2016 7:28:36 AM] SnackyNorph: This wasn't here last I looked

[7/30/2016 7:28:47 AM] SnackyNorph: I didn't know Caines was speaking for James

[7/30/2016 7:28:52 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: but that's your friend right

[7/30/2016 7:29:52 AM] SnackyNorph: "I still love you man, just boot that bitch lol"

[7/30/2016 7:30:01 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: caines framed you after he realized he fucked up and behin your back plays on you being mentally unstable epussy hunter

[7/30/2016 7:30:13 AM] SnackyNorph: Everyone blames Clyde

[7/30/2016 7:30:26 AM] SnackyNorph: And more recently everyone blames Fit

[7/30/2016 7:30:32 AM] SnackyNorph: But James is the reason for all of this cancer

[7/30/2016 7:30:34 AM] SnackyNorph: The blog

[7/30/2016 7:30:40 AM] SnackyNorph: Which brought about the Rock Paper Shotgun article

[7/30/2016 7:30:47 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: the blog isn't how rusher foun 2b2t

[7/30/2016 7:30:48 AM] SnackyNorph: Which brought about the Vice magazine article

[7/30/2016 7:30:51 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: sato is

[7/30/2016 7:31:13 AM] SnackyNorph: Sato's powerpoints with music?

[7/30/2016 7:31:18 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: mhm

[7/30/2016 7:31:28 AM] SnackyNorph: Disgusting

[7/30/2016 7:31:38 AM] SnackyNorph: Regardless

[7/30/2016 7:31:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: then he looke into 2b2t after joining and found the blog

[7/30/2016 7:31:45 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm fairly certain that I was really good friends with James

[7/30/2016 7:31:52 AM] SnackyNorph: Back when he played on SlyCooper

[7/30/2016 7:32:11 AM] SnackyNorph: But now he jumps up to blame me for anything he can

[7/30/2016 7:32:20 AM] SnackyNorph: And now he's got that whole group parroting his meme

[7/30/2016 7:32:29 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: all that really happened when i started this storm is they scrambled asgarded then blamed you for knwing me

[7/30/2016 7:32:50 AM] SnackyNorph: Gotta have a scapegoat

[7/30/2016 7:33:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: well now that i oute caines and pointe out you weren't getting nudes they got more rustled

[7/30/2016 7:33:10 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: because now who do they blame

[7/30/2016 7:33:14 AM] SnackyNorph: Why not make the scapegoat the kid who still blinks back tears every time popbob makes some fresh new witty comment about his dad

[7/30/2016 7:33:22 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: how did they manage to get fucked by 24 for the second time

[7/30/2016 7:34:01 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and if i REALLY want ed to cause a storm iwould reveal I'm not 24 but actually a junefag

[7/30/2016 7:34:09 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and the server would just fucking die

[7/30/2016 7:34:26 AM] SnackyNorph: They'd flip the fucking table

[7/30/2016 7:34:34 AM] SnackyNorph: I'd probably be booted from Skype groups / r/mc2b2t

[7/30/2016 7:34:53 AM] SnackyNorph: The backlash will likely be catastrophically autistic

[7/30/2016 7:35:01 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I'm not going to do it but just imagine the hell

[7/30/2016 7:35:06 AM] SnackyNorph: >Summer 2016, or how Snacky and a Junefag cucked Fit

[7/30/2016 7:35:19 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: imagine the look on fits face when his biggest blow came straight from a junefag

[7/30/2016 7:35:40 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm honestly shocked that of all the guesses people have tossed my way as to who you are

[7/30/2016 7:35:42 AM] SnackyNorph: Not a single one is like

[7/30/2016 7:35:46 AM] SnackyNorph: "She's just some Junefag isn't she"

[7/30/2016 7:36:10 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: EVEN POPBOB HAS ASKED WHO I AM SNACKY

[7/30/2016 7:36:25 AM] SnackyNorph: I gave you legitimacy

[7/30/2016 7:36:44 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and then jared did the rest for me

[7/30/2016 7:36:47 AM] SnackyNorph: Say all the shit you want about the elitism and faggotry and autism of the neckbeards here

[7/30/2016 7:36:54 AM] SnackyNorph: But if you don't have any names you have nothing

[7/30/2016 7:37:06 AM] SnackyNorph: Jared is so easy to troll

[7/30/2016 7:37:12 AM] SnackyNorph: What a great way to get yourself rolling here

[7/30/2016 7:37:17 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: hey i did pretty fucking well just winging it

[7/30/2016 7:37:17 AM] SnackyNorph: >Get Jared mad

[7/30/2016 7:37:21 AM] SnackyNorph: >That'll get people's attention

[7/30/2016 7:37:27 AM] SnackyNorph: You had me fooled for a solid month and a half

[7/30/2016 7:37:29 AM] SnackyNorph: Not only that

[7/30/2016 7:37:39 AM] SnackyNorph: You somehow convinced me to stick around even after that was revealed

[7/30/2016 7:37:51 AM] SnackyNorph: That was quite a blow to my pride

```
[7/30/2016 7:37:56 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I'm gueen fo 2b2t
[7/30/2016 7:38:03 AM] SnackyNorph: You're queen of manipulating people
[7/30/2016 7:38:07 AM] SnackyNorph: That came out wrong
[7/30/2016 7:38:16 AM] SnackyNorph: You're gueen of playing the sides
[7/30/2016 7:38:17 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i knw what u meant
[7/30/2016 7:38:29 AM] SnackyNorph: Work the angles
[7/30/2016 7:38:32 AM] SnackyNorph: That sort of thing
[7/30/2016 7:38:39 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I'm queen of using every possible resource
[7/30/2016 7:38:59 AM] SnackyNorph: >I gave you so much more than one god set and a stack
of gapples for that pussy
[7/30/2016 7:39:23 AM] SnackyNorph: Although to say that all of La Terre is because you gave
me a nude in June would be insulting inaccurate
[7/30/2016 7:39:28 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i pitted the oldfags against each other i pitted the
newfags against the oldfags base then pitted the newfags against eachother
[7/30/2016 7:39:32 AM] SnackyNorph: insultingly* inaccurate
[7/30/2016 7:39:33 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: in a week
[7/30/2016 7:39:58 AM] SnackyNorph: Are you happy?
[7/30/2016 7:40:03 AM] SnackyNorph: Did you get your fill?
[7/30/2016 7:40:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you may have gave me the dupe but i gave us a
reason to use it
[7/30/2016 7:40:13 AM] SnackyNorph: Other than the elytra
[7/30/2016 7:40:19 AM] SnackyNorph: And the mending
[7/30/2016 7:40:36 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: so our entire grinding room
[7/30/2016 7:41:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you gave us unobtainables
[7/30/2016 7:41:22 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i gave us other unobtainables and some difficult to
get things
[7/30/2016 7:41:36 AM] SnackyNorph: We are both wealthier than we were before we began
[7/30/2016 7:41:49 AM] SnackyNorph: Our association has been very fruitful, materially
[7/30/2016 7:42:12 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: do you work today?
[7/30/2016 7:42:15 AM] SnackyNorph: Yes
[7/30/2016 7:42:19 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: fucking nigger
[7/30/2016 7:42:20 AM] SnackyNorph: I work every day this week
[7/30/2016 7:42:49 AM] SnackyNorph: <3 you called me a nigger
[7/30/2016 7:42:58 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: do you remember the first thng i told you i wanted to
do when we emt up was
[7/30/2016 7:43:07 AM] SnackyNorph: ;) why not call me other things :) maybe I mean if that's
ok with you I don't want to impose :P
[7/30/2016 7:43:26 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: what my plan was
[7/30/2016 7:43:32 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: do you remember
[7/30/2016 7:43:33 AM] SnackyNorph: >Awaken the oldfag in you
```

[7/30/2016 7:43:50 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i awoke a lot of fucking oldfags

[7/30/2016 7:44:06 AM] SnackyNorph: You did

```
[7/30/2016 7:44:21 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: they are basket of napping kittens and i am ice cold
water bucket
[7/30/2016 7:44:33 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and you are dog they saw upon waking up
[7/30/2016 7:44:55 AM] SnackyNorph: And now they're all yowling at the lazy dog that was
watching
[7/30/2016 7:45:10 AM] SnackyNorph: "The bucket is just the dog's accomplice"
[7/30/2016 7:45:16 AM] SnackyNorph: "That bucket was sexually servicing the dog"
[7/30/2016 7:45:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: "What is a bucket"
[7/30/2016 7:45:40 AM] SnackyNorph: "WHO IS THE BUCKET"
[7/30/2016 7:45:45 AM] SnackyNorph: "V3"
[7/30/2016 7:45:57 AM] SnackyNorph: New meme wew lass
[7/30/2016 7:46:02 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i love my who is cancerchan shitposts
[7/30/2016 7:46:07 AM] SnackyNorph: Had me chuckling for the first time tonight
[7/30/2016 7:46:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: whats funny is I unknowingly admitted to being 24 in
one of them
[7/30/2016 7:46:48 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: with some misdirection
[7/30/2016 7:46:50 AM] SnackyNorph: What do you mean
[7/30/2016 7:46:58 AM] SnackyNorph: How can you unknowingly admit to something you're not
[7/30/2016 7:46:58 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: in the one where iw as cyto
[7/30/2016 7:47:14 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: >I reside in michigan
[7/30/2016 7:47:23 AM] SnackyNorph: I remember that one
[7/30/2016 7:47:24 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: >I hate aaron
[7/30/2016 7:47:26 AM] SnackyNorph: You had t00na raging
[7/30/2016 7:47:29 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: >I'm 24
[7/30/2016 7:47:31 AM] SnackyNorph: "OBVIOUS CYTO WHORE"
[7/30/2016 7:47:47 AM] SnackyNorph: Tuna makes me laugh I wish there were more autists like
him
[7/30/2016 7:48:01 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: t00na is only know for autism
[7/30/2016 7:48:13 AM] SnackyNorph: From what I can see of his base
[7/30/2016 7:48:17 AM] SnackyNorph: He's function over form
[7/30/2016 7:48:21 AM] SnackyNorph: Which is great and all
[7/30/2016 7:48:26 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: but ya where i meant it as my age ina ttempts to fake
cyto i was saying >I'm 24
[7/30/2016 7:48:29 AM] SnackyNorph: But I fucking can't stand smoothstone-and-cobble bases
[7/30/2016 7:48:33 AM] SnackyNorph: I literally gag
[7/30/2016 7:48:37 AM] SnackyNorph: Ohhhhhhh
[7/30/2016 7:48:39 AM] SnackyNorph: OHOHOHOHOHO
[7/30/2016 7:48:43 AM] SnackyNorph: Literally typing
[7/30/2016 7:48:44 AM] SnackyNorph: >I'm 24
[7/30/2016 7:48:58 AM] SnackyNorph: Ok so Taylor you need to answer me something
[7/30/2016 7:49:08 AM] SnackyNorph: When I told you that everyone had a new guess for who
you were
```

[7/30/2016 7:49:11 AM] SnackyNorph: And I said "024"

```
[7/30/2016 7:49:13 AM] SnackyNorph: You said KEK
[7/30/2016 7:49:15 AM] SnackyNorph: Immediately
[7/30/2016 7:49:17 AM] SnackyNorph: With no hesitation
[7/30/2016 7:49:26 AM] SnackyNorph: How do you know that name, if you don't even know if
Robbie is 24
[7/30/2016 7:49:39 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i don't know that name at all that's why it was funny
[7/30/2016 7:49:49 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: they are assuming I'm people i never heard of
[7/30/2016 7:49:59 AM] SnackyNorph: It's literally someone I had never heard of before
[7/30/2016 7:50:11 AM] SnackyNorph: The entirety of my concept of 24 is "chick that people
think CancerChan is"
[7/30/2016 7:50:33 AM] SnackyNorph: LOL TAYLOR IT'S 6 AM AGAIN
[7/30/2016 7:50:34 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: all i have geathere is 24 cucked 3r incursion for a bit
[7/30/2016 7:50:37 AM] SnackyNorph: I DIDN'T EVEN GET ON MINECRAFT THIS TIME
[7/30/2016 7:50:46 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: >and i just cucked the 4th
[7/30/2016 7:50:53 AM] SnackyNorph: I barely even remember 3rd incursion
[7/30/2016 7:50:58 AM] SnackyNorph: 2nd incursion I was a spawnfag
[7/30/2016 7:51:05 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: big obby base
[7/30/2016 7:51:06 AM] SnackyNorph: I was just running around slapping all the spawnfriends
[7/30/2016 7:51:09 AM] SnackyNorph: SIB
[7/30/2016 7:51:12 AM] SnackyNorph: Was that 3rd incursion
[7/30/2016 7:51:13 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: fit worshipping sato
[7/30/2016 7:51:17 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ya
[7/30/2016 7:51:22 AM] SnackyNorph: Ok I was actually at SIB
[7/30/2016 7:51:34 AM] SnackyNorph: I participated
[7/30/2016 7:51:46 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that's apparently the one 24 cucked
[7/30/2016 7:51:54 AM] SnackyNorph: I must have stopped playing before that happened
[7/30/2016 7:51:58 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't remember any of that
[7/30/2016 7:52:07 AM] SnackyNorph: I remember the 2013 temp map better than I remember
[7/30/2016 7:52:13 AM] SnackyNorph: I remember killing Sato at his house
[7/30/2016 7:52:14 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: wait hang on i have to go see if that name is
available omg
[7/30/2016 7:52:18 AM] SnackyNorph: The house that Valk became
[7/30/2016 7:52:24 AM] SnackyNorph: I killed Sato there with xarviar and took all his diamonds
[7/30/2016 7:52:37 AM] SnackyNorph: I think name is "024" but it might just be "24" idfk
[7/30/2016 7:52:59 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i don't think u can do 2 character names
[7/30/2016 7:53:02 AM] SnackyNorph: Oh ok
[7/30/2016 7:53:34 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: oh i guess you can
[7/30/2016 7:54:21 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: 24 and 024 are both taken
[7/30/2016 7:55:06 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i like switching between oldfag skins tho
[7/30/2016 7:55:10 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: its fun
[7/30/2016 7:55:26 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i might do x0xp next
```

[7/30/2016 7:55:31 AM] SnackyNorph: I think using x0XP's skin would be an exceptional choice

```
[7/30/2016 7:55:37 AM] SnackyNorph: I was literally typing that before you said "its fun"
[7/30/2016 7:55:56 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: imbjr was on today btw
[7/30/2016 7:56:02 AM] SnackyNorph: Oh cute
[7/30/2016 7:56:05 AM] SnackyNorph: I like IMB
[7/30/2016 7:56:10 AM] SnackyNorph: He dies a lot :)
[7/30/2016 7:56:20 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: chat sees me die a lot
[7/30/2016 7:56:25 AM] SnackyNorph: From falling
[7/30/2016 7:56:28 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ya
[7/30/2016 7:56:33 AM] SnackyNorph: You need to set up a platform in the ocean
[7/30/2016 7:56:41 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i aint no pussy
[7/30/2016 7:56:42 AM] SnackyNorph: Instead of breaking your damn knees every two minutes
[7/30/2016 7:56:54 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i mastere the elytra now
[7/30/2016 7:57:02 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i almost never fall to my death
[7/30/2016 7:57:05 AM] SnackyNorph: But 2b2tps
[7/30/2016 7:57:22 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i was practicing some fancy shit i saw in a video
[7/30/2016 7:57:43 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: jump off wearing chestplate switch to elytra nd fly
away
[7/30/2016 7:57:54 AM] SnackyNorph: Hnnnnngh
[7/30/2016 7:58:02 AM] SnackyNorph: That's just
[7/30/2016 7:58:04 AM] SnackyNorph: So G
[7/30/2016 7:58:23 AM] SnackyNorph: So Taylor
[7/30/2016 7:58:36 AM] SnackyNorph: Are we good?
[7/30/2016 7:59:05 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i would suggest muting
[7/30/2016 7:59:09 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: it loud
[7/30/2016 8:00:08 AM] SnackyNorph: Literally why are end crystals a thing
[7/30/2016 8:00:11 AM] SnackyNorph: But anyway
[7/30/2016 8:00:13 AM] SnackyNorph: This is more important
[7/30/2016 8:00:17 AM] SnackyNorph: Taylor, are we good?
[7/30/2016 8:00:47 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: u need them to respawn dragon and that's up to you
snacky i didn't stop trusting you
[7/30/2016 8:02:09 AM] SnackyNorph: Literally every problem you and I have ever had stems
from that one night and the shockwaves it's still causing
[7/30/2016 8:02:10 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: 3:20 is epic trick
[7/30/2016 8:02:17 AM] SnackyNorph: But
[7/30/2016 8:02:19 AM] SnackyNorph: It's over
[7/30/2016 8:02:26 AM] SnackyNorph: No further damage can be done
[7/30/2016 8:02:46 AM] SnackyNorph: The very worst that can come out of this is ruining the
best time I can remember having on 2b2t
[7/30/2016 8:02:53 AM] SnackyNorph: So yes
[7/30/2016 8:02:59 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm ready to trust you again
[7/30/2016 8:03:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: so no more jabs no more drama
[7/30/2016 8:03:09 AM] SnackyNorph: I wish I hadn't doubted you in the first place
[7/30/2016 8:03:15 AM] SnackyNorph: Yes
```

```
[7/30/2016 8:03:18 AM] SnackyNorph: No more jabs
[7/30/2016 8:03:20 AM] SnackyNorph: No more drama
[7/30/2016 8:03:25 AM] SnackyNorph: Sass will be met with fair sass
[7/30/2016 8:03:29 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: this whole I'm the one who was on your side
[7/30/2016 8:03:37 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: this whole time*
[7/30/2016 8:03:53 AM] SnackyNorph: Don't take that leap though
[7/30/2016 8:04:03 AM] SnackyNorph: I wish I hadn't doubted you.
[7/30/2016 8:04:08 AM] SnackyNorph: I never said I turned on you.
[7/30/2016 8:04:13 AM] SnackyNorph: I never said I was ever not on your side.
[7/30/2016 8:04:31 AM] SnackyNorph: It's clear that's one of the disconnects as well
[7/30/2016 8:04:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: but I'm the one you flamed
[7/30/2016 8:04:44 AM] SnackyNorph: I was upset
[7/30/2016 8:04:54 AM] SnackyNorph: You're not the only one
[7/30/2016 8:05:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i got the most of it
[7/30/2016 8:05:07 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: twice
[7/30/2016 8:05:30 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: is there anything else you wanted to hashout
[7/30/2016 8:05:34 AM] SnackyNorph: Hold on
[7/30/2016 8:05:40 AM] SnackyNorph: That's clearly not a closed chapter there
[7/30/2016 8:06:13 AM] SnackyNorph: If I wasn't on your side, would I have come to La Terre at
all?
[7/30/2016 8:06:25 AM] SnackyNorph: If I wasn't on your side, would I have kept basing with
you after you told me who you were?
[7/30/2016 8:06:37 AM] SnackyNorph: If I wasn't on your side, would I be sitting here, right now,
talking to you?
[7/30/2016 8:06:48 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i didn't know what you were doing, you closed up on
[7/30/2016 8:06:53 AM] SnackyNorph: I do that
[7/30/2016 8:07:03 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't know what all translated tonight
[7/30/2016 8:07:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: don't do that
[7/30/2016 8:07:13 AM] SnackyNorph: There was a lot of emotion from me
[7/30/2016 8:07:28 AM] SnackyNorph: I was shaking at parts like
[7/30/2016 8:08:02 AM] SnackyNorph: You're still just my summer Minecraft internet friend I
kinda know and I opened up to you a lot
[7/30/2016 8:08:07 AM] SnackyNorph: And I feel like you opened up to me too
[7/30/2016 8:08:16 AM] SnackyNorph: And it's not fair of me to close up like that
[7/30/2016 8:08:36 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: >unrelated id i ever show you who neda is?
[7/30/2016 8:08:47 AM] SnackyNorph: No but you mentioned her
[7/30/2016 8:08:51 AM] SnackyNorph: Said she gets anxious
[7/30/2016 8:08:59 AM] SnackyNorph: Sato was spamming "Get fucked NedaT"
[7/30/2016 8:09:25 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rawnvj-PG00 this
is who fit brags about getting a combat log from
[7/30/2016 8:09:39 AM] SnackyNorph: Can I watch it later?
```

[7/30/2016 8:09:52 AM] SnackyNorph: I know you thought this was just gonna be a casual hangout with me and Josh but

[7/30/2016 8:09:57 AM] SnackyNorph: I would like your undivided attention

[7/30/2016 8:10:18 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: just listen to intro in background it says enough in itself

[7/30/2016 8:11:09 AM] SnackyNorph: Ok

[7/30/2016 8:11:19 AM] SnackyNorph: She sounds almost Russian?

[7/30/2016 8:11:31 AM] SnackyNorph: "Tew bee tew tee"

[7/30/2016 8:11:37 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i believe she is a swed

[7/30/2016 8:11:39 AM] SnackyNorph: Ah

[7/30/2016 8:12:12 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: she is exactly why fit doesn't want me involved and helping

[7/30/2016 8:12:21 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that's what he wants to fight

[7/30/2016 8:12:53 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: girls having anxiety attack in block game pvp

[7/30/2016 8:12:53 AM] SnackyNorph: If 2b2t was the server where a bunch of people with 900

subscribers dicked around and built PG-13 things on

[7/30/2016 8:12:56 AM] SnackyNorph: I could live with that

[7/30/2016 8:13:09 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't like profiteering

[7/30/2016 8:13:20 AM] SnackyNorph: But Taylor

[7/30/2016 8:13:23 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: heres the way i see it

[7/30/2016 8:13:26 AM] SnackyNorph: Pls go back and re-read all of that

[7/30/2016 8:13:29 AM] SnackyNorph: And respond to it

[7/30/2016 8:15:08 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I wasn't mad at you for doing these things. I was hurt. Imstill not mad. we come from different palystyles. this is what I'm used to. this is factions where friends turn on you daily and half the time they don't realize it and tis almost always for the wrong reasons

[7/30/2016 8:15:39 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: this type of thing is fun to me most of the time

[7/30/2016 8:15:50 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't like drama

[7/30/2016 8:15:52 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: this particular incedent was not fun

[7/30/2016 8:16:04 AM] SnackyNorph: Because playing Minecraft together is fun

[7/30/2016 8:16:27 AM] SnackyNorph: Because we can troll chat and be filthy rich and gloat about how much better we are than everyone

[7/30/2016 8:16:34 AM] SnackyNorph: And build a pretty base and not have to care

[7/30/2016 8:16:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: because i invested tremendous effort into befriending you

[7/30/2016 8:16:45 AM] SnackyNorph: You did

[7/30/2016 8:16:48 AM] SnackyNorph: Why?

[7/30/2016 8:16:50 AM] SnackyNorph: Why me?

[7/30/2016 8:16:53 AM] SnackyNorph: Why'd you pick me?

[7/30/2016 8:17:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: during my investigations of 2b2t history if ound your

little post on that website and your little picture

[7/30/2016 8:17:46 AM] SnackyNorph: What website

[7/30/2016 8:17:55 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: the pcgamer or whatever

```
[7/30/2016 8:17:59 AM] SnackyNorph: Oh wait
[7/30/2016 8:18:15 AM] SnackyNorph: You told me about that before once didn't you
[7/30/2016 8:18:20 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ya
[7/30/2016 8:18:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and then i saw your picture with a lot of oldfags on it
[7/30/2016 8:18:45 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and you seemed different
[7/30/2016 8:18:50 AM | Edited 8:19:22 AM] SnackyNorph: >mfw I immediately felt dumb for
posting on there and wished I hadn't
[7/30/2016 8:18:51 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: then i saw you in chat
[7/30/2016 8:19:15 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: like i said everything about us was mistakes
[7/30/2016 8:19:23 AM] SnackyNorph: Read edit
[7/30/2016 8:19:33 AM] SnackyNorph: Came out with entirely different meaning than intended
[7/30/2016 8:19:51 AM] SnackyNorph: I meant, like, right after the post I regretted it
[7/30/2016 8:20:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ya that's how i tok it first time
[7/30/2016 8:20:12 AM] SnackyNorph: Oh ok
[7/30/2016 8:20:29 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: again with that /you thought/ you fucked up
[7/30/2016 8:20:55 AM] SnackyNorph: Well like
[7/30/2016 8:20:59 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm glad you inferred what I meant
[7/30/2016 8:21:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: Guess those Asians are pretty smart
[7/30/2016 8:21:06 AM] SnackyNorph: But it literally meant something else the way I wrote it
[7/30/2016 8:21:26 AM] SnackyNorph: Idk I'm a little obsessive about stuff like that I'll stop lol
[7/30/2016 8:21:44 AM] SnackyNorph: I have a clip for you
[7/30/2016 8:22:30 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: theres no reason we sould have ever found
eachother an even less reason we shoul have somehow ended up basing together and even
less reason we should be this close
[7/30/2016 8:22:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and that's why its special to me
[7/30/2016 8:23:00 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: because it couldn't have happened any differently
[7/30/2016 8:23:13 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: even the fucked up parts had good things come from
them
[7/30/2016 8:23:36 AM] SnackyNorph: It's special to me too
[7/30/2016 8:23:45 AM] SnackyNorph: I used to beg people to grief me
[7/30/2016 8:23:54 AM] SnackyNorph: Up until the very last base I was in before this one
[7/30/2016 8:24:07 AM] SnackyNorph: I beggggged people to grief me
[7/30/2016 8:24:18 AM] SnackyNorph: I would be heartbroken if La Terre was harmed.
[7/30/2016 8:24:25 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't usually care about bases
[7/30/2016 8:24:35 AM] SnackyNorph: I'll fucking go full autist factions-server-grudge
[7/30/2016 8:24:41 AM] SnackyNorph: If someone harms this base
[7/30/2016 8:25:02 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: >TAYLOR HOW TO BUILD GRIFF CANNON
[7/30/2016 8:25:25 AM] SnackyNorph: See why didn't we go on that server
[7/30/2016 8:26:05 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that server is lis a hub that has 30 sepereate lobbies
and then 10 servers attached
[7/30/2016 8:26:19 AM] SnackyNorph: Blech
[7/30/2016 8:26:29 AM] SnackyNorph: That's just too complicated
[7/30/2016 8:26:43 AM] SnackyNorph: That video was very fun to watch
```

```
[7/30/2016 8:27:28 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: wanna know what i actually do enjoy about this
drama
[7/30/2016 8:27:33 AM] SnackyNorph: What's that
[7/30/2016 8:27:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: the idea that one person
[7/30/2016 8:27:48 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: can cause all this
[7/30/2016 8:27:54 AM] SnackyNorph: It's all it takes
[7/30/2016 8:27:56 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: without ever leaving their base
[7/30/2016 8:28:14 AM] SnackyNorph: Always my first tip
[7/30/2016 8:28:20 AM] SnackyNorph: When newfags are genuinely asking me for help
[7/30/2016 8:28:23 AM] SnackyNorph: Step 1: troll chat
[7/30/2016 8:28:47 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you skipped the real first step
[7/30/2016 8:28:59 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: step 1 Fist a Spawnfag
[7/30/2016 8:29:07 AM] SnackyNorph: True
[7/30/2016 8:29:09 AM] SnackyNorph: Get a kill
[7/30/2016 8:29:16 AM] SnackyNorph: And with the momentum from that drop some quality
shitposts
[7/30/2016 8:29:31 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: call everybody a nigger
[7/30/2016 8:29:40 AM] SnackyNorph: My two favorite server list messages
[7/30/2016 8:29:46 AM] SnackyNorph: "Time to call somebody a nigger!"
[7/30/2016 8:29:47 AM] SnackyNorph: and
[7/30/2016 8:29:52 AM] SnackyNorph: "2b2t: Elitist Regulars Inside"
[7/30/2016 8:30:06 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i like all the ones in red
[7/30/2016 8:30:08 AM] SnackyNorph: I wish I had taken a screenshot of "SnackyNorph is a
fag" being the server message
[7/30/2016 8:30:24 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: >It is inevitable
[7/30/2016 8:30:31 AM] SnackyNorph: Those are good
[7/30/2016 8:30:35 AM] SnackyNorph: >Welcome to die
[7/30/2016 8:30:48 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: now theres new one
[7/30/2016 8:31:06 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: tfw 10 in queue
[7/30/2016 8:31:17 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i have queued twice in this conversation
[7/30/2016 8:31:26 AM] SnackyNorph: Afk kick
[7/30/2016 8:31:30 AM] SnackyNorph: We've been talking for a long time.
[7/30/2016 8:32:05 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i added you on skype 6 hours ago
[7/30/2016 8:32:13 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: when you were rready to go to sleep
[7/30/2016 8:32:16 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: kek
[7/30/2016 8:35:40 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah
[7/30/2016 8:35:47 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm still ready to go to sleep
[7/30/2016 8:35:56 AM] SnackyNorph: I actually do sleep from time to time
[7/30/2016 8:36:01 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i dont
[7/30/2016 8:36:30 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: wanna get on for a second so i can show u some
things
[7/30/2016 8:37:11 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't want to
[7/30/2016 8:37:14 AM] SnackyNorph: Not right now
```

```
[7/30/2016 8:37:21 AM] SnackyNorph: I like talking to you here
[7/30/2016 8:37:39 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i just wanted to show u my arrows and my elytra trick
[7/30/2016 8:37:43 AM] SnackyNorph: I'll get on tonight, I promise
[7/30/2016 8:37:48 AM] SnackyNorph: And you can show me all that then
[7/30/2016 8:37:56 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: these arrows hurt
[7/30/2016 8:38:01 AM] SnackyNorph: Poison?
[7/30/2016 8:38:06 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: we also need to find a way to get creepers
[7/30/2016 8:38:08 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ya
[7/30/2016 8:39:41 AM] SnackyNorph: I hope mobs being aggressive again means their
spawning will be semi-stable again
[7/30/2016 8:39:52 AM] SnackyNorph: We don't need a -ton- of gunpowder to get equipped
[7/30/2016 8:40:09 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i NEED ALL THE GUNPOWDER TOO MUCH IS
never ENOUGH
[7/30/2016 8:40:26 AM] SnackyNorph: Kek
[7/30/2016 8:41:23 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: tfw i say >CANCERCHAN IS QUEEN OF 2B2T and
get response of <CANCERCHAN IS A NIGGER
[7/30/2016 8:42:04 AM] SnackyNorph: Is that an echo?
[7/30/2016 8:42:08 AM] SnackyNorph: : ^)
[7/30/2016 8:42:24 AM] SnackyNorph: I just realized
[7/30/2016 8:42:26 AM] SnackyNorph: Spamming
[7/30/2016 8:42:34 AM] SnackyNorph: >CancerChan is Queen of 2b2t Umad Fit Umad Caines
[7/30/2016 8:42:54 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i would love to do that but you said no more drama
[7/30/2016 8:42:57 AM] SnackyNorph: Is dynamite top-shelf top-secret confidential
nuclear-grade trolling plutonium
[7/30/2016 8:43:48 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: my existenece is the best trolling material on 2b2t
[7/30/2016 8:44:03 AM] SnackyNorph: That picture you saw me post
[7/30/2016 8:44:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: HOLY FUCK I JUST REALIZED
[7/30/2016 8:44:07 AM] SnackyNorph: With all those oldfags on it
[7/30/2016 8:44:11 AM] SnackyNorph: Do you know who made that
[7/30/2016 8:44:11 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: HOW DID I NOT KNOW
[7/30/2016 8:44:29 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I KNWO WHY THEY AIMED EVERYTHING AT YOU
[7/30/2016 8:44:33 AM] SnackyNorph: ?
[7/30/2016 8:44:48 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: They have no other way to get to me
[7/30/2016 8:44:57 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm literally the only person you trust
[7/30/2016 8:44:58 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you are all they can take from me
[7/30/2016 8:45:19 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: well and den but i don't think people know he exists
[7/30/2016 8:45:24 AM] SnackyNorph: That's a good thing
[7/30/2016 8:45:34 AM] SnackyNorph: I always talk to him in pm
[7/30/2016 8:45:40 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: hes a good kid
[7/30/2016 8:45:43 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't know if I've ever seen him public chat
[7/30/2016 8:45:56 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: too pure for the world of 2b2t
[7/30/2016 8:46:40 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I'm just glad i got to give him the one thing he really
wanted
```

```
[7/30/2016 8:46:52 AM] SnackyNorph: So Caines messaged me
```

[7/30/2016 8:46:57 AM] SnackyNorph: 20 withers

[7/30/2016 8:47:26 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: Imfao

[7/30/2016 8:47:29 AM] SnackyNorph: Why

[7/30/2016 8:47:38 AM] SnackyNorph: Those newfags couldn't do half the damage that old fuck did himself

[7/30/2016 8:47:50 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i gave them wither skulls

[7/30/2016 8:48:03 AM] SnackyNorph: How many wither skulls do we have?

[7/30/2016 8:48:10 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: but i guess now that its dead are you ready for the best part of all thi trolling

[7/30/2016 8:48:11 AM] SnackyNorph: I didn't ever get the stack I put in one of those chests back

[7/30/2016 8:48:28 AM] SnackyNorph: Ok if you've been waiting to tell me something I'm ready

[7/30/2016 8:48:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i gave the newfags completely wrong coords

[7/30/2016 8:49:16 AM] SnackyNorph: How wrong

[7/30/2016 8:49:51 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: 200k -x 14k +z

[7/30/2016 8:50:55 AM] SnackyNorph: "The coords they have are 68k, -213k"

[7/30/2016 8:51:09 AM] SnackyNorph: How exactly did Caines get the notion that those were the coords they had

[7/30/2016 8:51:19 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: they assume that from the screenshot you posted

[7/30/2016 8:51:29 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and from the newfag i had dm fit on twitter

[7/30/2016 8:51:41 AM] SnackyNorph: What screenshot?

[7/30/2016 8:51:51 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: when you showed them what I think coords are

[7/30/2016 8:52:02 AM] SnackyNorph: Huh?

[7/30/2016 8:52:28 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you or jack told them those coords are what i thought aureus was

[7/30/2016 8:52:32 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: idk which

[7/30/2016 8:52:49 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: but i gave those coords only to the newfag i had dm fit

[7/30/2016 8:53:43 AM] SnackyNorph: I never told them what I told you

[7/30/2016 8:53:50 AM] SnackyNorph: Because I couldn't remember exactly what it was I told you

[7/30/2016 8:54:59 AM] SnackyNorph: Is either one of those guys the newfag you told to "dm" whatever that means

[7/30/2016 8:55:10 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: zac is

[7/30/2016 8:55:33 AM] SnackyNorph: >My library was leaked by a kid named zach

[7/30/2016 8:56:01 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: so think about that snacky

[7/30/2016 8:56:15 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: they asgarded overa complete set up

[7/30/2016 8:56:22 AM] SnackyNorph: Well

[7/30/2016 8:56:34 AM] SnackyNorph: Those coords are literally like

[7/30/2016 8:56:41 AM] SnackyNorph: On top of the base

[7/30/2016 8:56:54 AM] SnackyNorph: And one person outside of the base having them is

enough reason I guess

```
[7/30/2016 8:57:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i mean i guess that newfag could have pulled some
shit and did it himself instead of warning people
[7/30/2016 8:57:29 AM] SnackyNorph: The twitter thing is literally what started their panic
[7/30/2016 8:57:53 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i was worried he wouldn't say anything on twitter
[7/30/2016 8:58:01 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and just go there
[7/30/2016 8:58:39 AM] SnackyNorph: I just read through that convo again
[7/30/2016 8:58:48 AM] SnackyNorph: Fit called you my "inverted nipple girlfriend"
[7/30/2016 8:59:01 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: he was meant to tell fit directly tho
[7/30/2016 8:59:20 AM] SnackyNorph: Fit is the kind of person that you can reach via Twitter
[7/30/2016 8:59:24 AM] SnackyNorph: 2b2t is dead
[7/30/2016 8:59:31 AM] SnackyNorph: You know
[7/30/2016 8:59:36 AM] SnackyNorph: I always kinda liked silentpedro
[7/30/2016 9:00:10 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: now you said no drama buttt
[7/30/2016 9:00:21 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: am i still supposed to get coords for jadyha?
[7/30/2016 9:00:39 AM] SnackyNorph: Doing that would be just me giving them some sort of
consolation prize
[7/30/2016 9:00:46 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't know how much it would help.
[7/30/2016 9:00:50 AM] SnackyNorph: But it'd be funny
[7/30/2016 9:00:55 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: not for them
[7/30/2016 9:00:55 AM] SnackyNorph: And it'd get another Jewtuber raging
[7/30/2016 9:01:00 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: for jack
[7/30/2016 9:01:05 AM] SnackyNorph: Jack's with them.
[7/30/2016 9:01:08 AM] SnackyNorph: Like
[7/30/2016 9:01:14 AM] SnackyNorph: I have to stay out of it at this point
[7/30/2016 9:01:19 AM] SnackyNorph: I can't win that fight anymore
[7/30/2016 9:01:21 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: he is still separate in ym eyes as a player
[7/30/2016 9:01:23 AM] SnackyNorph: I've tried to tell them
[7/30/2016 9:01:33 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't want to fight my Jake
[7/30/2016 9:01:54 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: so do i get them or not
[7/30/2016 9:03:40 AM] SnackyNorph: It's up to you
[7/30/2016 9:03:47 AM] SnackyNorph: If you get them, I'll give them to Jack
[7/30/2016 9:03:57 AM] SnackyNorph: He deserves to fuck that kid up
[7/30/2016 9:04:12 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ill work my magic
[7/30/2016 9:05:09 AM] SnackyNorph: You're too good at playing those poor innocent newfags
[7/30/2016 9:05:19 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: this is basic factions stuff
[7/30/2016 9:05:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: its known in factions as insiding
[7/30/2016 9:08:53 AM] SnackyNorph: Were you a known insider
[7/30/2016 9:08:58 AM] SnackyNorph: Wow that just sounds pretentious
[7/30/2016 9:09:09 AM] SnackyNorph: So I guess Fit's making a video about how it's all my fault
[7/30/2016 9:09:14 AM] SnackyNorph: I can't wait to watch it
[7/30/2016 9:09:17 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i was known for getting insided
[7/30/2016 9:10:12 AM] SnackyNorph: Wew la
[7/30/2016 9:10:13 AM] SnackyNorph: lad
```

```
[7/30/2016 9:10:18 AM] SnackyNorph: That was an exciting 10 minutes of Skyping
[7/30/2016 9:10:27 AM] SnackyNorph: I just left the 2b2t incursion chat
[7/30/2016 9:10:56 AM] SnackyNorph: I had a nice little conversation with Fit just now
[7/30/2016 9:10:58 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: remember what i said on the side at jacks
[7/30/2016 9:11:16 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you are either and oldfag or a vet you cant be both
[7/30/2016 9:11:26 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: he is making that more and more relveant
[7/30/2016 9:11:40 AM] SnackyNorph: I dug my hole just a little bit deeper though
[7/30/2016 9:11:43 AM] SnackyNorph: I said one word
[7/30/2016 9:11:46 AM] SnackyNorph: >Factions
[7/30/2016 9:11:52 AM] SnackyNorph: And Fit started erupting at me
[7/30/2016 9:12:08 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: he now plays factions on the archon
[7/30/2016 9:13:00 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: comparing the archon to Gontroller is like comparing
2b2t to mcmagic server
[7/30/2016 9:14:09 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm so depressed
[7/30/2016 9:14:17 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm literally the only voice of dissent
[7/30/2016 9:14:24 AM] SnackyNorph: That entire incursion chat just hangs on his every word
[7/30/2016 9:14:50 AM] SnackyNorph: Gontroller's where you played I'm assuming
[7/30/2016 9:15:05 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: gontroller is where i learned
[7/30/2016 9:15:09 AM] SnackyNorph: On a scale of 1 to 10 how much of a pathetic gimp slave
would I be on a factions server
[7/30/2016 9:15:24 AM] SnackyNorph: I know how to shit talk and build priti bases and that's it
[7/30/2016 9:15:28 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: bteer than the majority
[7/30/2016 9:15:53 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: 90% of factions is talking shit when you have a
cannoner
[7/30/2016 9:16:12 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: the other 10% is having the cannoner back it up
[7/30/2016 9:16:18 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't know when to stop pushing people
[7/30/2016 9:16:28 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you don't
[7/30/2016 9:16:40 AM] SnackyNorph: I can't spend a single second saying anything genuine to
[7/30/2016 9:16:49 AM] SnackyNorph: I tried and I just ended up trolling him without even
thinking about it
[7/30/2016 9:17:21 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: in factions you push until they beg for it to stope then
you start pushing harder
[7/30/2016 10:19:29 AM] SnackyNorph: Jesus fucking christ
[7/30/2016 10:19:34 AM] SnackyNorph: Literally just sitting there desyncing on that ladder
[7/30/2016 10:19:44 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: take off elytra Imao
[7/30/2016 10:19:52 AM] SnackyNorph: Was trying to
[7/30/2016 10:19:55 AM] SnackyNorph: Kept lagging back onto me
[7/30/2016 10:19:58 AM] SnackyNorph: The dc was necessary
[7/30/2016 6:28:44 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: THIS VIDEO IS FUCKING GREAT LMAO
[7/30/2016 6:28:50 PM] SnackyNorph: >He would talk with her
[7/30/2016 6:28:52 PM] SnackyNorph: >Every day
[7/30/2016 6:28:55 PM] SnackyNorph: I'm dying
```

```
[7/30/2016 6:28:58 PM] SnackyNorph: Are you reading these comments
[7/30/2016 6:28:59 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: HE THINKS WE TALKE EVERYDAY SINCE 2015
[7/30/2016 6:29:29 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: WHO SKIN IS THAT???
[7/30/2016 6:29:34 PM] SnackyNorph: ^^^^
[7/30/2016 6:29:38 PM] SnackyNorph: I was really surprised
[7/30/2016 6:29:42 PM] SnackyNorph: I don't know that skin at all
[7/30/2016 6:29:54 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: I WAS AHRI FOR # YEARS
[7/30/2016 6:29:55 PM] SnackyNorph: But oh my goodness 100 upvotes on "never trust a duck"
[7/30/2016 6:29:58 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: 3
[7/30/2016 6:30:08 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: I FUCKING LOVE THIS LMFAO
[7/30/2016 6:31:30 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: >JAMES ruDTLeS QUIT 2B2T
[7/30/2016 6:31:37 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: no nigger he is still onn all the time
[7/30/2016 6:31:49 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: this video is literally all made up bullshit
[7/30/2016 6:31:55 PM] SnackyNorph: Just like every FitMC video
[7/30/2016 6:32:08 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: this one is worse cause he actually lives there
[7/30/2016 6:32:16 PM] SnackyNorph: I'm waiting for my base to show up in the tour
[7/30/2016 6:32:25 PM] SnackyNorph: But he's likely just going to ignore it
[7/30/2016 6:32:31 PM] SnackyNorph: It's not worth recording
[7/30/2016 6:32:36 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: I am giggling so much watching this
[7/30/2016 6:32:37 PM] SnackyNorph: It's a piece of shit that bored me to tears
[7/30/2016 6:32:50 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: WHY AM I DEPICTED AS PINK BEAR SKIN
[7/30/2016 6:33:06 PM] SnackyNorph: >I developed a crush
[7/30/2016 6:33:07 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: I AM TRIGGERED
[7/30/2016 6:33:08 PM] SnackyNorph: Literally
[7/30/2016 6:33:10 PM] SnackyNorph: Wat
[7/30/2016 6:33:27 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: >snacky getting sweet on ol pinkbearskin 24
[7/30/2016 6:33:37 PM] SnackyNorph: So what this video tells me
[7/30/2016 6:33:43 PM] SnackyNorph: Is that no newfag will ever trust me again
[7/30/2016 6:33:45 PM] SnackyNorph: : ^ )
[7/30/2016 6:33:48 PM] SnackyNorph: Caines is still on my side
[7/30/2016 6:33:53 PM] SnackyNorph: Jack has been defending me every second
[7/30/2016 6:34:03 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: Caines is not on your side Alex
[7/30/2016 6:34:24 PM] SnackyNorph: Caines still talks to me as if I'm on his side*
[7/30/2016 6:34:29 PM] SnackyNorph: And Jack is still on my side.
[7/30/2016 6:34:35 PM] SnackyNorph: And really
[7/30/2016 6:34:44 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: you saw on that ressit post esxactly how he acts not
to your face
[7/30/2016 6:34:48 PM] SnackyNorph: I don't give a single shit about anyone else as long as
Jack and I are good
[7/30/2016 6:34:55 PM] SnackyNorph: He actually pm'd me on here about that comment
[7/30/2016 6:34:59 PM] SnackyNorph: Playing damage control
[7/30/2016 6:35:11 PM] SnackyNorph: "I was trying to imply that cancer is a he/she"
```

```
[7/30/2016 6:35:27 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: he is fumbling to save his ass bc that video could
have just as easily been about him
[7/30/2016 6:35:42 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: BLATANT LIE
[7/30/2016 6:35:43 PM] SnackyNorph: Really my take aways are
[7/30/2016 6:35:51 PM] SnackyNorph: Their paranoia destroyed their base
[7/30/2016 6:36:00 PM] SnackyNorph: Fit validated you by putting your name in his video
[7/30/2016 6:36:07 PM] SnackyNorph: Fit validated me by smearing my name all over the video
[7/30/2016 6:36:08 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: he never says my name
[7/30/2016 6:36:11 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: the fucker
[7/30/2016 6:36:35 PM] SnackyNorph: Oh wow
[7/30/2016 6:36:41 PM] SnackyNorph: I just realized
[7/30/2016 6:36:42 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: I am referred to as >A female player, followe by him
showing a skin I have never used
[7/30/2016 6:36:44 PM] SnackyNorph: What you meant
[7/30/2016 6:36:56 PM] SnackyNorph: "He thinks we've been talking since 2015"
[7/30/2016 6:37:04 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: ya lol
[7/30/2016 6:37:06 PM] SnackyNorph: I didn't realize that was what he was saying
[7/30/2016 6:37:08 PM] SnackyNorph: Hooooooly shit
[7/30/2016 6:37:25 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: also if that's what caines meant why did he edit his
comment
[7/30/2016 6:37:27 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: Apparently it's about her messaging me the results of
her mentally unstable problems?
[7/30/2016 6:37:34 PM] SnackyNorph: Oh wow he edited it
[7/30/2016 6:37:37 PM] SnackyNorph: Loooooooool
[7/30/2016 6:37:46 PM] SnackyNorph: He wanted the login info to LilCoroner
[7/30/2016 6:37:48 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: 2bad we have screenie
[7/30/2016 6:38:04 PM] SnackyNorph: "To rearrange her base and send it to spawn"
[7/30/2016 6:38:20 PM] SnackyNorph: I thought me basing with you was common knowledge
[7/30/2016 6:38:21 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: does he not rrealize that's your alt?
[7/30/2016 6:38:22 PM] SnackyNorph: It's actually not
[7/30/2016 6:38:31 PM] SnackyNorph: No, he knows it's my alt
[7/30/2016 6:38:36 PM] SnackyNorph: That's why he thought I'd give him pass
[7/30/2016 6:38:58 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: SNACKY LEMME GRIFF UR BASE THAT YOU Built
ALMOSt ENTIRELY PLZ
[7/30/2016 6:39:32 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: wow I just realized why fit was so determined to
asgard the base
[7/30/2016 6:40:21 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: holy shit
[7/30/2016 6:40:24 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: snacky
[7/30/2016 6:40:28 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: he wanted this
[7/30/2016 6:40:37 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: he wanted to get to make a video
[7/30/2016 6:41:15 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: HE EVEN SPLITS IT INTO TO 2 PARTS HOLY
FUCK MAXIMUMMMMMM
```

```
[7/30/2016 6:41:55 PM] SnackyNorph: He's playing the victim card
[7/30/2016 6:42:03 PM] SnackyNorph: No surprises there
[7/30/2016 6:42:33 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: this is fucking gold
[7/30/2016 6:43:15 PM] SnackyNorph: Ok so
[7/30/2016 6:43:23 PM] SnackyNorph: Even James is being friendly
[7/30/2016 6:43:26 PM] SnackyNorph: What even is going on
[7/30/2016 6:43:43 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: they have no other way to get to me snacky
[7/30/2016 6:43:47 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: they need
[7/30/2016 6:43:49 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: you
[7/30/2016 6:44:05 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: this is your moment to see what being me feels like
[7/30/2016 6:44:12 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: you get to be gueen of 2b2t
[7/30/2016 6:44:40 PM] SnackyNorph: I was never relevant
[7/30/2016 6:44:45 PM] SnackyNorph: I never did anything relevant
[7/30/2016 6:44:54 PM] SnackyNorph: I still haven't done anything relevant : ^)
[7/30/2016 6:44:56 PM] SnackyNorph: I troll chat
[7/30/2016 6:45:11 PM] SnackyNorph: I built a priti base with qt azn
[7/30/2016 6:45:12 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: I made u famous snacky
[7/30/2016 6:45:31 PM] SnackyNorph: You are the biggest asset I have
[7/30/2016 6:45:39 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: they deleted never trust a duck post
[7/30/2016 6:45:45 PM] SnackyNorph: Ahaaaaaaah
[7/30/2016 6:46:31 PM] SnackyNorph: "He actually spams chat all the time around 11pm
eastern time"
[7/30/2016 6:46:58 PM] SnackyNorph: I'm waiting for my paragraph to get deleted
[7/30/2016 6:51:19 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: I am so pleased with myself rn
[7/30/2016 6:51:37 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: cant believe we been talkin for a year now Alex
[7/30/2016 6:51:52 PM] SnackyNorph: Wow it sure took me a long time to give you those coords
[7/30/2016 6:51:55 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: it seems like just a month or so ago I had no idea u
were
[7/30/2016 6:52:18 PM] SnackyNorph: I need to get ready for work
[7/30/2016 6:52:24 PM] SnackyNorph: I'll see you tonight
[7/30/2016 6:52:26 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: i am giggling
[7/30/2016 6:52:29 PM] SnackyNorph: Have fun with all the drama lel
[7/30/2016 6:52:30 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: ok bb
[7/30/2016 6:52:37 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: oh i will
[7/30/2016 7:09:56 PM] SnackyNorph: Had to check text word-for-word
[7/30/2016 7:09:58 PM] SnackyNorph: Had to be sure
[7/30/2016 7:10:05 PM] SnackyNorph: Leaving now see you tonight
[7/30/2016 7:10:13 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: wait
[7/30/2016 7:10:18 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: i am fucking chat so ahrd
[7/30/2016 7:10:22 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: this is great
[7/30/2016 7:48:31 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: LOL HE LOGGED OFF
https://gyazo.com/4807e7485afe9cf12c530ac7aeeb14e4
[7/30/2016 10:40:56 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: ok not gonna lie i am loving this attention
```

```
[7/30/2016 10:41:02 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: I'm so famous now
[7/31/2016 1:03:25 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: 1:20
[7/31/2016 2:24:06 AM] SnackyNorph: Haiiii
[7/31/2016 2:24:10 AM] SnackyNorph: Oh goodness
[7/31/2016 2:24:18 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: in a game of league ill be on after
[7/31/2016 2:24:19 AM] SnackyNorph: This is bigger than I could have ever dreamed
[7/31/2016 2:24:21 AM] SnackyNorph: The PMs
[7/31/2016 2:24:24 AM] SnackyNorph: Lol rek the madfags
[7/31/2016 2:24:25 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I love this
[7/31/2016 2:25:34 AM] SnackyNorph: The first pm
[7/31/2016 2:25:37 AM] SnackyNorph: "Do they still hate you"
[7/31/2016 2:25:48 AM] SnackyNorph: Chat was really quiet for the first 30 seconds when I first
started talking
[7/31/2016 2:25:54 AM] SnackyNorph: And then they all started erupting all at once
[7/31/2016 2:26:13 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: it so fucking glrious
[7/31/2016 2:26:24 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I had fit raging
[7/31/2016 2:26:25 AM] SnackyNorph: Would have been better if your name were used
[7/31/2016 2:26:30 AM] SnackyNorph: Like
[7/31/2016 2:26:33 AM] SnackyNorph: Along with mine
[7/31/2016 2:26:36 AM] SnackyNorph: Rather than
[7/31/2016 2:26:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: oh they all knew it was me because of the vid I sent
vou
[7/31/2016 2:26:43 AM] SnackyNorph: "Some bitch" - Fit 2016
[7/31/2016 2:27:55 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: they call me the queen of 2b2t kek
[7/31/2016 2:28:15 AM] SnackyNorph: James just sent me a .onion link
[7/31/2016 2:28:20 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm to believe it's my own dox
[7/31/2016 2:28:21 AM] SnackyNorph: Yey
[7/31/2016 2:28:26 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: lol
[7/31/2016 2:30:07 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: they real mad
[7/31/2016 2:30:16 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I was reking the chat
[7/31/2016 2:32:36 AM] SnackyNorph: I bet
[7/31/2016 2:32:40 AM] SnackyNorph: When was that?
[7/31/2016 2:32:44 AM] SnackyNorph: When I was at work?
[7/31/2016 2:32:57 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ya
[7/31/2016 2:33:45 AM] SnackyNorph: Going to spawn would be extremely interesting rn
[7/31/2016 2:34:25 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i already have that set up for us when ig et on
[7/31/2016 2:34:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: army is wating and ready
[7/31/2016 2:39:04 AM] SnackyNorph: I just found another portal in the trees
[7/31/2016 2:39:06 AM] SnackyNorph: Is that yours
[7/31/2016 2:39:13 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ya they all mine
[7/31/2016 2:39:18 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: theres like 2 more
[7/31/2016 2:39:19 AM] SnackyNorph: Ok
```

```
[7/31/2016 2:42:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i made lots of arrows they in the duping chest
[7/31/2016 2:45:43 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm thinking about this more
[7/31/2016 2:45:47 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't want to go to spawn
[7/31/2016 2:45:52 AM] SnackyNorph: I said no more drama
[7/31/2016 2:45:55 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't want anymore drama
[7/31/2016 2:45:57 AM] SnackyNorph: This is plenty
[7/31/2016 2:46:06 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ok. I'm fine with that
[7/31/2016 2:46:17 AM] SnackyNorph: James already dox'd me
[7/31/2016 2:46:20 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: im still gona rek the chat tho
[7/31/2016 2:46:24 AM] SnackyNorph: Fit hinted at reporting me
[7/31/2016 2:46:28 AM] SnackyNorph: Like
[7/31/2016 2:46:40 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm hoping to just ride this wave of autism
[7/31/2016 2:46:43 AM] SnackyNorph: And that it'll die down
[7/31/2016 2:46:59 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: well in one months time we will see a decent
decrease
[7/31/2016 2:53:13 AM] SnackyNorph: "I don't know who that is"
[7/31/2016 2:53:20 AM] SnackyNorph: Triggered
[7/31/2016 2:53:33 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: he just joined in that video
[7/31/2016 2:58:48 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: did u see my ebic shitpost
[7/31/2016 5:54:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: top notch shit posts
[7/31/2016 5:55:21 AM] SnackyNorph: 9/11
[7/31/2016 5:55:25 AM] SnackyNorph: Toasting in epic breads
[7/31/2016 5:55:48 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i like my THE TRUTH ABOUT CANCERCHAN
[7/31/2016 5:55:58 AM] SnackyNorph: I liked the newfag replying to it
[7/31/2016 5:56:00 AM] SnackyNorph: I like
[7/31/2016 5:56:03 AM] SnackyNorph: WHO IS THE BUCKET
[7/31/2016 5:56:08 AM] SnackyNorph: Made me smile :)
[7/31/2016 5:56:25 AM] SnackyNorph: I hope that grill responds to my text tomorrow
[7/31/2016 5:56:29 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: my comments are pretty nice too
[7/31/2016 5:56:34 AM] SnackyNorph: They are
[7/31/2016 5:56:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: did u sen it to her?
[7/31/2016 5:56:40 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah
[7/31/2016 5:56:46 AM] SnackyNorph: 12 hours ago
[7/31/2016 5:57:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: maybe she works late
[7/31/2016 5:57:08 AM] SnackyNorph: Is possible
[7/31/2016 5:57:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: wanna see ym favorite video before u go to bed?
[7/31/2016 5:57:55 AM] SnackyNorph: Is it long
[7/31/2016 5:58:00 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: not rly
[7/31/2016 5:58:02 AM] SnackyNorph: My eyes aren't technically open rn
[7/31/2016 5:58:13 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: only need to Isiten
[7/31/2016 6:00:33 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i love that video
[7/31/2016 6:00:36 AM] SnackyNorph: Maybe she's just from Canada
[7/31/2016 6:00:41 AM] SnackyNorph: And she was just being polite
```

```
[7/31/2016 6:01:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: yeah still cant tell best keep you wits about you
[7/31/2016 6:01:22 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm so tired of trying
[7/31/2016 6:01:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: wat
[7/31/2016 6:01:45 AM] SnackyNorph: It's not even the "woe is me"
[7/31/2016 6:01:49 AM] SnackyNorph: "I'm not good enough"
[7/31/2016 6:01:53 AM] SnackyNorph: "Something's wrong with me"
[7/31/2016 6:01:55 AM] SnackyNorph: Thing anymore
[7/31/2016 6:01:56 AM] SnackyNorph: I just
[7/31/2016 6:02:01 AM] SnackyNorph: It's exhausting
[7/31/2016 6:02:06 AM] SnackyNorph: To be sociable
[7/31/2016 6:02:22 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: being girl makes that extremely easy
[7/31/2016 6:02:29 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah
[7/31/2016 6:02:31 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm aware
[7/31/2016 6:02:37 AM] SnackyNorph: This society is loads of double standards
[7/31/2016 6:02:41 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i can walk into a room "who want to see my tits" and
boom
[7/31/2016 6:02:43 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ezpz
[7/31/2016 6:02:45 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah
[7/31/2016 6:02:50 AM] SnackyNorph: Real helpful Taylor
[7/31/2016 6:02:56 AM] SnackyNorph: All smiles now:):):)
[7/31/2016 6:03:02 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i will teach you how to be a girl
[7/31/2016 6:03:06 AM] SnackyNorph: Helpful
[7/31/2016 6:03:11 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: step 1
[7/31/2016 6:03:14 AM] SnackyNorph: Then I can get scarred nipples at a party too
[7/31/2016 6:03:15 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: geta vagina
[7/31/2016 6:03:22 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: wow okay
[7/31/2016 6:03:27 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: thanks asshole
[7/31/2016 6:03:43 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: not like i already told you today is shit day or anything
[7/31/2016 6:03:58 AM | Edited 6:04:43 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm sorry, that came out wrong
[7/31/2016 6:04:28 AM] SnackyNorph: It was actually meant to be sarcastic
[7/31/2016 6:04:34 AM] SnackyNorph: But it wasn't funny
[7/31/2016 6:04:41 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: not even slightly
[7/31/2016 6:05:36 AM] SnackyNorph: This is what I mean about this sleep schedule killing me
[7/31/2016 6:05:53 AM] SnackyNorph: Or maybe I am just as callous of a prick as the last ten
minutes are making me seem
[7/31/2016 6:06:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: its cool just go call me stupid with your skype friends
some more
[7/31/2016 6:06:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: they sure care about you
[7/31/2016 6:06:45 AM] SnackyNorph: I literally left all of those groups
[7/31/2016 6:06:48 AM] SnackyNorph: Last night
[7/31/2016 6:06:56 AM] SnackyNorph: Slash this morning
[7/31/2016 6:07:10 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: speaking of
```

```
[7/31/2016 6:07:22 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i want to see what happens in second half of shits
videos
[7/31/2016 6:07:30 AM] SnackyNorph: It'll be interesting
[7/31/2016 6:07:51 AM] SnackyNorph: Probably a good reminder that I'm a piece of shit
followed by more about how great Fit is at building bases
[7/31/2016 6:07:52 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: if he doesn't make a griff montage he fuckin sucks at
being a shill
[7/31/2016 6:07:56 AM] SnackyNorph: >mfw he didn't build any of that
[7/31/2016 6:08:15 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: he admits he only built 2 things there
[7/31/2016 6:08:28 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: his museum and his pie farm
[7/31/2016 6:08:40 AM] SnackyNorph: I remember that pie farm
[7/31/2016 6:08:52 AM] SnackyNorph: I used to eat that pumpkin pie on the daily actually
[7/31/2016 6:09:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: stake is better
[7/31/2016 6:09:06 AM] SnackyNorph: It is
[7/31/2016 6:09:11 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: stake and cookies
[7/31/2016 6:09:28 AM] SnackyNorph: I thought we were done taking jabs
[7/31/2016 6:09:32 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i will make auto cookie farm to mass produce cookies
[7/31/2016 6:09:35 AM] SnackyNorph: It still feels like we are :/
[7/31/2016 6:09:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you took the first one
[7/31/2016 6:09:47 AM] SnackyNorph: It wasn't meant as a jab
[7/31/2016 6:10:10 AM] SnackyNorph: I snap responded without thinking how it would sound
[7/31/2016 6:10:17 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you already pecked me about it for 20 minutes after
me telling you today is bad for me
[7/31/2016 6:10:36 AM] SnackyNorph: What
[7/31/2016 6:10:39 AM] SnackyNorph: Pecked you about what
[7/31/2016 6:10:47 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: my partying
[7/31/2016 6:10:53 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: my life
[7/31/2016 6:11:27 AM] SnackyNorph: I was saying something because it genuinely makes me
worry about you
[7/31/2016 6:11:33 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i don't peck at your insecurities
[7/31/2016 6:11:33 AM] SnackyNorph: Not to make you feel bad about yourself
[7/31/2016 6:11:38 AM] SnackyNorph: Um
[7/31/2016 6:11:44 AM] SnackyNorph: Maybe it's just my insecurities talking
[7/31/2016 6:11:50 AM] SnackyNorph: But I feel insecure around you constantly now
[7/31/2016 6:12:01 AM] SnackyNorph: It's literally constantly about how I'm not good with
[7/31/2016 6:12:10 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: because you opened up and keep expecting me to
use that against you
[7/31/2016 6:12:26 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i never said you aren't good with women
[7/31/2016 6:12:32 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i said you aren't good with you
[7/31/2016 6:12:50 AM] SnackyNorph: >And that's supposed to make it better
[7/31/2016 6:13:06 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i didn't use it as a jab
[7/31/2016 6:13:11 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i offered insight
```

```
[7/31/2016 6:13:15 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i didn't peck you
[7/31/2016 6:13:27 AM] SnackyNorph: I didn't mean to make you feel pecked
[7/31/2016 6:14:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: your biggest flaw is how much you let the
expectations of others impact you
[7/31/2016 6:14:12 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: its to the point where it hurts you
[7/31/2016 6:14:33 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: it is eating you alive that the ffa doesn't trust you
[7/31/2016 6:15:18 AM] SnackyNorph: When I really get depressed
[7/31/2016 6:15:22 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: it eats you alive the the girl didn't respond tofay
[7/31/2016 6:15:30 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: these aren't things that should matter to you
[7/31/2016 6:15:37 AM] SnackyNorph: It's because I feel like I'm failing to meet an expectation I
have of myself
[7/31/2016 6:15:43 AM] SnackyNorph: Taylor
[7/31/2016 6:16:27 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: wanna know why fit is doing so well with his plan?
[7/31/2016 6:16:29 AM] SnackyNorph: I know it shouldn't eat me alive that she doesn't respond
[7/31/2016 6:16:31 AM] SnackyNorph: No I don't
[7/31/2016 6:16:35 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't care about Fit right now
[7/31/2016 6:17:15 AM] SnackyNorph: This is so fucking infuriating to me
[7/31/2016 6:17:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: because you tell yourself these things make you
inept
[7/31/2016 6:17:51 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and they don't Alex
[7/31/2016 6:18:24 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you went out less than a week ago
[7/31/2016 6:18:29 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: give it time
[7/31/2016 6:18:37 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: maybe she is busy
[7/31/2016 6:18:37 AM] SnackyNorph: I always give it time
[7/31/2016 6:18:47 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: maybe /shes/ is nervous
[7/31/2016 6:18:58 AM] SnackyNorph: That'd be even better
[7/31/2016 6:19:05 AM] SnackyNorph: But I have no way of knowing that
[7/31/2016 6:19:06 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: maybe /she/ doesn't want to fuck up
[7/31/2016 6:19:23 AM] SnackyNorph: Maybe /she/ should text me back then :/
[7/31/2016 6:19:29 AM] SnackyNorph: Sigh
[7/31/2016 6:19:32 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: maybe she is talking to her friends the same way you
are talking to me
[7/31/2016 6:19:32 AM] SnackyNorph: I need to be more patient
[7/31/2016 6:19:52 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm such a perfectionist
[7/31/2016 6:19:56 AM] SnackyNorph: I want to be perfect at everything
[7/31/2016 6:19:58 AM] SnackyNorph: Every time
[7/31/2016 6:20:10 AM] SnackyNorph: Being 2nd best makes my stomach hurt
[7/31/2016 6:20:17 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: well judging by your elytraing that aint happening
[7/31/2016 6:20:18 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: kek
[7/31/2016 6:20:34 AM] SnackyNorph: Failing with the elytra with you watching me literally
makes me depressed
[7/31/2016 6:20:48 AM] SnackyNorph: And that's stupid
```

```
[7/31/2016 6:20:57 AM] SnackyNorph: I shouldn't give two shits what some Minecraft sperg thinks about my flying
```

[7/31/2016 6:21:08 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: do you know how many times a day i die using that thing

[7/31/2016 6:21:24 AM] SnackyNorph: You said 27 failed attempts before successful flight

[7/31/2016 6:21:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: not even successful flight

[7/31/2016 6:21:41 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: before i got it to open

[7/31/2016 6:21:48 AM] SnackyNorph: Opening it is a bitch

[7/31/2016 6:22:10 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i climb that thing about 50 times a day

[7/31/2016 6:22:23 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and i practice speed and turns and landings

[7/31/2016 6:22:28 AM] SnackyNorph: because you opened up and keep expecting me to use that against you

[7/31/2016 6:22:50 AM] SnackyNorph: How do I not expect to be hurt

[7/31/2016 6:23:12 AM] SnackyNorph: How do I get out of that mindset

[7/31/2016 6:23:15 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: because i have never done anything directly to you

[7/31/2016 6:23:20 AM] SnackyNorph: No no

[7/31/2016 6:23:24 AM] SnackyNorph: What you said is right

[7/31/2016 6:23:27 AM] SnackyNorph: About everyone

[7/31/2016 6:23:32 AM] SnackyNorph: I expect everyone to use it against me

[7/31/2016 6:23:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: its called trust issues alex

[7/31/2016 6:23:51 AM] SnackyNorph: Wew lad I never had this much baggage in high school

[7/31/2016 6:24:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: im betting you did

[7/31/2016 6:24:04 AM] SnackyNorph: Trust issues

[7/31/2016 6:24:14 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: just in other ways

[7/31/2016 6:24:15 AM] SnackyNorph: Like

[7/31/2016 6:24:19 AM] SnackyNorph: I had insecurities sure

[7/31/2016 6:24:36 AM] SnackyNorph: Oh Jesus

[7/31/2016 6:24:40 AM] SnackyNorph: I think I was actually worse then

[7/31/2016 6:24:44 AM] SnackyNorph: Now that I'm thinking

[7/31/2016 6:25:06 AM] SnackyNorph: I used to start freaking out if my gf didn't text back in 5 minutes

[7/31/2016 6:25:08 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: wanna know what helps me the most with my trust problems?

[7/31/2016 6:25:11 AM] SnackyNorph: Hm

[7/31/2016 6:25:26 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: start looking at everybody else like they have them too

[7/31/2016 6:25:42 AM] SnackyNorph: How do you connect to anyone

[7/31/2016 6:25:55 AM] SnackyNorph: If you assume that everyone is too terrified to open up

[7/31/2016 6:26:08 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i swallow my worries and do what i want

[7/31/2016 6:26:18 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and it took me years to do it

[7/31/2016 6:26:24 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: then one day i just clicked

[7/31/2016 6:26:37 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i was done not being a princess

[7/31/2016 6:26:56 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and when it comes to other people

```
[7/31/2016 6:27:02 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i tell them what i want to hear
[7/31/2016 6:27:11 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i tell them what would ease my worries
[7/31/2016 6:27:31 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: here lets get real cliche
[7/31/2016 6:27:48 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: when you were little what was called the golden rule
[7/31/2016 6:28:15 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: "Treat others how you want to be treated"
[7/31/2016 6:28:25 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: shockingly it works
[7/31/2016 6:28:28 AM] SnackyNorph: I do that
[7/31/2016 6:28:29 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: a lot
[7/31/2016 6:28:31 AM] SnackyNorph: I've literally always done that
[7/31/2016 6:28:32 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you dont
[7/31/2016 6:28:34 AM] SnackyNorph: I do
[7/31/2016 6:28:48 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: would you like if i treated you how you treat me
[7/31/2016 6:29:01 AM] SnackyNorph: Ok
[7/31/2016 6:29:03 AM] SnackyNorph: I can just leave
[7/31/2016 6:29:09 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't treat you badly holy shit
[7/31/2016 6:29:10 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: see there you
[7/31/2016 6:29:20 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you have
[7/31/2016 6:29:21 AM] SnackyNorph: Ugh
[7/31/2016 6:29:24 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and you admitted that
[7/31/2016 6:29:41 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: newsflash alec you aren't perfect and you never will
[7/31/2016 6:29:48 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: alex*
[7/31/2016 6:29:54 AM] SnackyNorph: Taylor
[7/31/2016 6:30:04 AM] SnackyNorph: If I wanted to hurt your feelings
[7/31/2016 6:30:05 AM] SnackyNorph: I would
[7/31/2016 6:30:09 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you have
[7/31/2016 6:30:14 AM] SnackyNorph: If I wanted to say things to make you feel bad about
yourself
[7/31/2016 6:30:16 AM] SnackyNorph: I could
[7/31/2016 6:30:20 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you have
[7/31/2016 6:30:33 AM] SnackyNorph: But it's never intentional
[7/31/2016 6:30:41 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ive never done it period
[7/31/2016 6:30:46 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: intentionally or not
[7/31/2016 6:30:48 AM] SnackyNorph: You have
[7/31/2016 6:31:02 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't know how many times I've gone to bed after
playing with you feeling awful about myself
[7/31/2016 6:31:24 AM] SnackyNorph: You call it "sassy Japanese girl"
[7/31/2016 6:31:28 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: because of things i said or because of how you read
too far into it
[7/31/2016 6:31:33 AM] SnackyNorph: See there you go
[7/31/2016 6:31:38 AM] SnackyNorph: You're distancing blame
[7/31/2016 6:31:48 AM] SnackyNorph: You read too far into what I say, too
[7/31/2016 6:31:50 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: then give me an example
```

```
[7/31/2016 6:31:57 AM] SnackyNorph: Okay, sure
```

[7/31/2016 6:32:00 AM] SnackyNorph: The grinder example

[7/31/2016 6:32:01 AM] SnackyNorph: You said

[7/31/2016 6:32:04 AM] SnackyNorph: "It was entirely wrong"

[7/31/2016 6:32:10 AM] SnackyNorph: To you, it was probably innocuous

[7/31/2016 6:32:16 AM] SnackyNorph: Just playing block game

[7/31/2016 6:32:18 AM] SnackyNorph: And stating fact

[7/31/2016 6:32:35 AM] SnackyNorph: But I internalized it

[7/31/2016 6:32:45 AM] SnackyNorph: I stood there staring at screen and watching my vision go red

[7/31/2016 6:33:16 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and when you made apparent it bothered you i fixed it and showed you wht i meant

[7/31/2016 6:33:20 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you don't do that with me

[7/31/2016 6:33:27 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you hurt me then get offline

[7/31/2016 6:33:39 AM] SnackyNorph: Because I can't handle the way you respond

[7/31/2016 6:33:45 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you intentioannly hurt me and you admitted that already

[7/31/2016 6:33:51 AM] SnackyNorph: You say things that put me on edge

[7/31/2016 6:33:55 AM] SnackyNorph: And I bite my tongue

[7/31/2016 6:34:00 AM] SnackyNorph: And I play along and I behave

[7/31/2016 6:34:19 AM] SnackyNorph: And sometimes I slip up and say shit I would never say in person

[7/31/2016 6:34:28 AM] SnackyNorph: Because the internet is a terrible place and 2b2t is a terrible place in particular

[7/31/2016 6:34:34 AM] SnackyNorph: I already told you it brings out the worst in me

[7/31/2016 6:34:46 AM] SnackyNorph: Humans are vindictive creatures

[7/31/2016 6:34:47 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i am the same online as i am in person

[7/31/2016 6:34:52 AM] SnackyNorph: The only times I've wanted to hurt you is when I felt hurt

[7/31/2016 6:35:02 AM] SnackyNorph: I am the same to one person as I am to any other person I meet in real life

[7/31/2016 6:35:18 AM] SnackyNorph: I am genuine and I am sincere and I am not the person I present myself as online

[7/31/2016 6:35:40 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and we clash heads when you start being that person

[7/31/2016 6:35:44 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i don't like fake

[7/31/2016 6:35:53 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't like fake either

[7/31/2016 6:36:06 AM] SnackyNorph: I use fake as a defense mechanism

[7/31/2016 6:36:15 AM] SnackyNorph: When you say things that make me question who I am as a person

[7/31/2016 6:36:40 AM] SnackyNorph: Do you know why I snapped at you in the grinder?

[7/31/2016 6:36:44 AM] SnackyNorph: Why that really hurt so badly?

[7/31/2016 6:36:51 AM] SnackyNorph: I wanted to impress you

[7/31/2016 6:37:03 AM] SnackyNorph: I wanted you to think I was good at something other than shitposting

[7/31/2016 6:37:17 AM] SnackyNorph: I didn't feel validated until you left that sign "you've done so much work on the base it looks so nice"

[7/31/2016 6:37:38 AM] SnackyNorph: That one sign has literally kept me going

[7/31/2016 6:37:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: letting you do the base with almost none of my input is a huge comliment

[7/31/2016 6:37:45 AM] SnackyNorph: Nobody tells me nice things

[7/31/2016 6:37:52 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: all i changed was color of glass

[7/31/2016 6:38:13 AM] SnackyNorph: Color of glass is good improvement

[7/31/2016 6:38:15 AM] SnackyNorph: You also added eagle

[7/31/2016 6:38:28 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: it was a big blank purple wall

[7/31/2016 6:38:55 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: impressing me isn't being good at building

[7/31/2016 6:39:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: its admitting things you don't know

[7/31/2016 6:39:15 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that impresses me

[7/31/2016 6:39:19 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: being real

[7/31/2016 6:39:19 AM] SnackyNorph: Admitting weakness is not something men are encouraged to do

[7/31/2016 6:39:43 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: >men shouldn't try to impress women based on the opinions of men

[7/31/2016 6:39:49 AM] SnackyNorph: You're right

[7/31/2016 6:40:09 AM] SnackyNorph: Funny story though

[7/31/2016 6:40:19 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: do you know how much i giggle when isee you try to bow fight me

[7/31/2016 6:40:39 AM] SnackyNorph: Do you know how much I struggle not to say something mean to defend myself

[7/31/2016 6:40:40 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: because you know you aren't great and still try anyway

[7/31/2016 6:41:08 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: the fact you try is what impresses me

[7/31/2016 6:41:19 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that you don't just rage abut being shot and give up

[7/31/2016 6:41:44 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: or when i tease you about flying

[7/31/2016 6:42:02 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i do these things so you will try

[7/31/2016 6:42:10 AM] SnackyNorph: I appreciate the gesture

[7/31/2016 6:42:19 AM] SnackyNorph: But it's really not the best way to get my attention

[7/31/2016 6:42:33 AM] SnackyNorph: I've spent my entire life being raised with negative reinforcement

[7/31/2016 6:42:37 AM] SnackyNorph: I get very prickly

[7/31/2016 6:42:43 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: well if i said holy shit my cat is better with bow that would hurt you

[7/31/2016 6:42:48 AM] SnackyNorph: Encouragement pushes me

[7/31/2016 6:42:53 AM] SnackyNorph: When you said "getting better"

[7/31/2016 6:42:57 AM] SnackyNorph: When I got 100 blocks further

[7/31/2016 6:43:00 AM] SnackyNorph: That makes me want to try more

[7/31/2016 6:43:20 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: it took me 15 attempts to get to village

[7/31/2016 6:43:28 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and on the 16 i got to royal tag

```
[7/31/2016 6:43:47 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: because i watched a video
[7/31/2016 6:43:52 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and i asked the newfags
[7/31/2016 6:44:02 AM] SnackyNorph: I have too much pride
[7/31/2016 6:44:07 AM] SnackyNorph: And not enough confidence
[7/31/2016 6:44:22 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: its a blox game
[7/31/2016 6:44:32 AM] SnackyNorph: No I'm lapsing into real talk again sorry
[7/31/2016 6:45:07 AM] SnackyNorph: I convince myself that asking for help means I'm inept
[7/31/2016 6:45:08 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: like it would hurt your pride to say hey hoe do i use
this newfag flying machine
[7/31/2016 6:45:30 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm pretty sure I did ask you how to use it
[7/31/2016 6:45:43 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you aske me how to open it
[7/31/2016 6:45:55 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and i directly told you
[7/31/2016 6:46:49 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you asked me how to make it go up
[7/31/2016 6:46:57 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i told you and gave an example
[7/31/2016 6:47:09 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and demonstrated
[7/31/2016 6:47:25 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you know whow to do both those things now
[7/31/2016 6:47:37 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you never asked me how to make flights longer
[7/31/2016 6:47:52 AM] SnackyNorph: I hate being spoonfed
[7/31/2016 6:47:57 AM] SnackyNorph: I would rather crash and die 30 times like you
[7/31/2016 6:48:14 AM] SnackyNorph: Than feel like I'm 5 years old being taught how to tie my
shoes
[7/31/2016 6:48:24 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm grateful for what you showed me
[7/31/2016 6:48:36 AM] SnackyNorph: But I really do enjoy figuring things out for myself
[7/31/2016 6:48:48 AM] SnackyNorph: It's less efficient I know
[7/31/2016 6:48:59 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you cant figure everything out on your own
[7/31/2016 6:49:09 AM] SnackyNorph: Which is why I ask you for help
[7/31/2016 6:49:14 AM] SnackyNorph: I've been asking you for help a lot
[7/31/2016 6:49:15 AM] SnackyNorph: Actually
[7/31/2016 6:49:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: when something new is in game i like
[7/31/2016 6:49:48 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i have to master it
[7/31/2016 6:50:06 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i watch videos i ask questions and then i try it
[7/31/2016 6:50:13 AM] SnackyNorph: I get impatient watching videos
[7/31/2016 6:50:24 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you cant expect to learn at my pace not using the
same method
[7/31/2016 6:50:37 AM] SnackyNorph: You shouldn't be expecting me to learn at your pace at all
[7/31/2016 6:50:58 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you compare yourself to me which is not fair because
i do things in a way to learn them faster
[7/31/2016 6:51:06 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i do not like falling to my death
[7/31/2016 6:51:14 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i gave up on that
[7/31/2016 6:51:20 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: couldn't figure it out
[7/31/2016 6:51:27 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: elytra is very weird
[7/31/2016 6:51:40 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: if you want to learn it your way my biggest tip would
```

be

```
[7/31/2016 6:51:47 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: don't do it on 2b2t
[7/31/2016 6:51:54 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: the lag will fuck you
[7/31/2016 6:51:55 AM] SnackyNorph: I hear your tip
[7/31/2016 6:51:59 AM] SnackyNorph: I understand what you're saying
[7/31/2016 6:52:06 AM] SnackyNorph: But learning how to fly with the lag will serve me better
[7/31/2016 6:52:15 AM] SnackyNorph: I've learned everything about this game through the 2b2t
[7/31/2016 6:52:34 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: learning to fly then learning the lag would be faster
[7/31/2016 6:52:37 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: put it like this
[7/31/2016 6:52:51 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you don't join the nfl to learn how to play football
[7/31/2016 6:53:17 AM] SnackyNorph: You're probably right
[7/31/2016 6:53:24 AM] SnackyNorph: But I'm still not going to do it on another server
[7/31/2016 6:53:33 AM] SnackyNorph: I just
[7/31/2016 6:53:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: do it in singleplayer like i did
[7/31/2016 6:54:01 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you can spawn them in and play on superflat mode
[7/31/2016 6:54:04 AM] SnackyNorph: Taylor I wanted to go to bed half an hour ago
[7/31/2016 6:54:09 AM] SnackyNorph: An hour and a half ago****
[7/31/2016 6:54:13 AM] SnackyNorph: Instead I'm still awake
[7/31/2016 6:54:18 AM] SnackyNorph: Talking to you about elytra
[7/31/2016 6:54:22 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you like talking to me:)
[7/31/2016 6:54:28 AM] SnackyNorph: I do like talking to you :)
[7/31/2016 6:54:45 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: see that was the biggest jab i take at you
[7/31/2016 6:54:53 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: rubbing it in your face that emojis are gay
[7/31/2016 6:55:01 AM] SnackyNorph: They're not always gay
[7/31/2016 6:55:28 AM] SnackyNorph: >mfw the one thing that's made me smile in hours was
meant as a jab
[7/31/2016 6:55:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: do you know how excited i was to tell you i got us
elytra
[7/31/2016 6:55:45 AM] SnackyNorph: I was shocked
[7/31/2016 6:55:47 AM] SnackyNorph: I really was
[7/31/2016 6:56:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: because we had talked about them alot
[7/31/2016 6:56:11 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and how neither of us had used them
[7/31/2016 6:56:32 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i have unfair advantage with them
[7/31/2016 6:56:39 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i have done it irl
[7/31/2016 6:56:49 AM] SnackyNorph: Hanggliding?
[7/31/2016 6:56:53 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ya
[7/31/2016 6:56:58 AM] SnackyNorph: Lots of those around here
[7/31/2016 6:57:02 AM] SnackyNorph: Seems fun
[7/31/2016 6:57:08 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: is very fun
[7/31/2016 6:57:14 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: if you don't fall to your death
[7/31/2016 6:57:17 AM] SnackyNorph: Well
[7/31/2016 6:57:20 AM] SnackyNorph: True irl and mc
```

[7/31/2016 6:57:45 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: my first flight to royal tag i actually squealed with excitement

[7/31/2016 6:57:53 AM] SnackyNorph: Heh

[7/31/2016 6:57:56 AM] SnackyNorph: That's adorable

[7/31/2016 6:58:12 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that's what fucked people up most wheni played factions

[7/31/2016 6:58:23 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: is they see the player really good at things

[7/31/2016 6:58:27 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: like REALLY good

[7/31/2016 6:58:41 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and they expect them to act like it all no big deal [7/31/2016 6:59:05 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: but then we in teamspeak and im squealing about how holy shit i finally shot my cannon and it didn't blow up

[7/31/2016 6:59:36 AM] SnackyNorph: It's funny how different people can seem

[7/31/2016 6:59:54 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: like do you know how hard i tried to be good with bows

[7/31/2016 7:00:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: literal months of bowfights everyday all day

[7/31/2016 7:00:07 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and i was so bad

[7/31/2016 7:00:15 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: like holy shit i couldn't even hit the cows

[7/31/2016 7:00:52 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: now i can arch an arrow elytra dive off 200 block tall tower and hit myself with it

[7/31/2016 7:01:08 AM] SnackyNorph: Because that's the useful skill xd

[7/31/2016 7:01:23 AM] SnackyNorph: Very impressive though

[7/31/2016 7:01:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: imagine the look on your face when i shoot an arrow as you taking off and it smacks you in mid air

[7/31/2016 7:01:52 AM] SnackyNorph: Pretty r00d

[7/31/2016 7:02:23 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: or when we at spawn u see me suicide dive with elytra not equipped and switch mid air

[7/31/2016 7:02:44 AM] SnackyNorph: Doing the switch and still opening with lag and all is crazy

[7/31/2016 7:02:56 AM] SnackyNorph: But like

[7/31/2016 7:03:02 AM] SnackyNorph: Taylor I don't play this game

[7/31/2016 7:03:07 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i have done it 2 times out of all my attmpts

[7/31/2016 7:03:09 AM] SnackyNorph: I used to open it every day

[7/31/2016 7:03:13 AM] SnackyNorph: And I don't play Minecraft

[7/31/2016 7:03:23 AM] SnackyNorph: I probably have 5000 hours logged on SnackyNorph and that's not an exaggeration

[7/31/2016 7:03:26 AM] SnackyNorph: If not more

[7/31/2016 7:03:32 AM] SnackyNorph: And I'm terrible at this game

[7/31/2016 7:03:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you aight

[7/31/2016 7:03:41 AM] SnackyNorph: See

[7/31/2016 7:03:43 AM] SnackyNorph: >you aight

[7/31/2016 7:03:55 AM | Edited 7:03:59 AM] SnackyNorph: I literally can't interpret that as

anything but** "oh she doesn't want to hurt my feelings but I'm awful"

[7/31/2016 7:04:17 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: see that's not what it means

```
[7/31/2016 7:04:24 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah
[7/31/2016 7:04:32 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: it means "you are actualy decent but ill rek u"
[7/31/2016 7:05:08 AM] SnackyNorph: I should be happy with that assessment
[7/31/2016 7:05:08 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: wanna know my biggest insecurity in this game
[7/31/2016 7:05:11 AM] SnackyNorph: Hm
[7/31/2016 7:05:14 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i cant build houses
[7/31/2016 7:05:20 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ive tried over and over
[7/31/2016 7:05:23 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: cant do it
[7/31/2016 7:05:44 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: so i make pretty holes in mountains and buld dragons
[7/31/2016 7:05:52 AM] SnackyNorph: I really like the things you build
[7/31/2016 7:06:04 AM] SnackyNorph: La Palais has an aesthetic to it I would never be able to
replicate
[7/31/2016 7:06:08 AM] SnackyNorph: It's got...subtlety
[7/31/2016 7:06:12 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm no good at subtlety
[7/31/2016 7:06:32 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you should actually watch some of grians videos
[7/31/2016 7:06:36 AM] SnackyNorph: I have
[7/31/2016 7:06:39 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: hes really good
[7/31/2016 7:06:40 AM] SnackyNorph: He's a very good builder
[7/31/2016 7:07:13 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: his 5 steps to improve your... series is really useful
[7/31/2016 7:07:28 AM] SnackyNorph: I'll take a look sometime
[7/31/2016 7:07:40 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: so are his transformation videos
[7/31/2016 7:07:53 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: where he tkes natural thing fucking makes them
amazing
[7/31/2016 7:08:16 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm realizing something rn
[7/31/2016 7:08:30 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: he got see my dragon progress everyday
[7/31/2016 7:08:45 AM] SnackyNorph: And I'm sure he encouraged you
[7/31/2016 7:08:57 AM] SnackyNorph: What I'm realizing
[7/31/2016 7:09:09 AM] SnackyNorph: This whole summer
[7/31/2016 7:09:13 AM] SnackyNorph: These whole two months
[7/31/2016 7:09:55 AM] SnackyNorph: I've been operating with this image of who I am inside my
head
[7/31/2016 7:10:19 AM] SnackyNorph: And I have all of these little things I built up around
myself and told myself were part of me
[7/31/2016 7:10:33 AM] SnackyNorph: And then you got in my head and I started showing you
actual me
[7/31/2016 7:10:47 AM] SnackyNorph: And I want you to know the actual me
[7/31/2016 7:10:49 AM] SnackyNorph: So badly
[7/31/2016 7:10:52 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't need anything else
[7/31/2016 7:11:01 AM] SnackyNorph: It's the only thing I've ever wanted from you
[7/31/2016 7:11:28 AM] SnackyNorph: But I'm insecure and full of trust issues and I couldn't
believe that someone like you genuinely liked actual me
[7/31/2016 7:11:54 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: well if you needed any motivation i pretty much
```

destroyed all ties tot he fake and you and 2b2t this past week

```
[7/31/2016 7:12:17 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: wow english
[7/31/2016 7:12:18 AM] SnackyNorph: And I have been in one hell of a rut for a lot longer than
I've known you and you've given me a lot of insight
[7/31/2016 7:12:25 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah I'm trying to play code cracker here
[7/31/2016 7:12:32 AM] SnackyNorph: But I'm not sure exactly what you meant xd
[7/31/2016 7:12:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: let em do it in sections
[7/31/2016 7:12:41 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: in this week
[7/31/2016 7:12:50 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i took away any resons you had
[7/31/2016 7:12:57 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: to act fake on 2b2t
[7/31/2016 7:13:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: cause im all you got now
[7/31/2016 7:13:07 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: niggerfaggot
[7/31/2016 7:13:40 AM] SnackyNorph: cause im all you got now
[7/31/2016 7:13:46 AM] SnackyNorph: That makes it sound like that was the end goal
[7/31/2016 7:13:54 AM] SnackyNorph: niggerfaggot
[7/31/2016 7:14:25 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that's the est part of these 2 months
[7/31/2016 7:14:33 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i was winging it the whole time
[7/31/2016 7:14:39 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: not a single plan
[7/31/2016 7:14:44 AM] SnackyNorph: Wait what
[7/31/2016 7:15:09 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: everything i have done seems so planned out and
like it was intentional
[7/31/2016 7:15:23 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: when i was just kinda winging it and guessing my
[7/31/2016 7:15:30 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: with no goal or plan
[7/31/2016 7:15:38 AM] SnackyNorph: "cause im all you got now"
[7/31/2016 7:16:05 AM] SnackyNorph: Is that how you see us
[7/31/2016 7:16:18 AM] SnackyNorph: That I'm staying with you because I have nowhere else
to go
[7/31/2016 7:16:25 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: Alex
[7/31/2016 7:16:29 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: trust issues
[7/31/2016 7:16:49 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: did i say that or anything near it?
[7/31/2016 7:17:13 AM] SnackyNorph: It implies that I have nothing else left
[7/31/2016 7:17:29 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: as far as people we are all we have rn on 2b2t
[7/31/2016 7:17:57 AM] SnackyNorph: I still have friends
[7/31/2016 7:17:59 AM] SnackyNorph: But like
[7/31/2016 7:18:01 AM] SnackyNorph: You're right
[7/31/2016 7:18:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you got anybody waiting with open arms to play with
you everyday?
[7/31/2016 7:18:19 AM] SnackyNorph: No one I can really trust right now
[7/31/2016 7:18:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: except for sassy Japanese girl
[7/31/2016 7:18:42 AM] SnackyNorph: It's just stark to see it put like that
[7/31/2016 7:18:57 AM] SnackyNorph: This server and my place on it are like
[7/31/2016 7:19:00 AM] SnackyNorph: A big part of my life
[7/31/2016 7:19:06 AM] SnackyNorph: SnackyNorph is a big part of my life
```

```
[7/31/2016 7:19:13 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and right now you have bigger place than you ever
had
[7/31/2016 7:19:16 AM] SnackyNorph: It's been a big part of my life for a very long time
[7/31/2016 7:19:18 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah
[7/31/2016 7:19:21 AM] SnackyNorph: My base is more stacked
[7/31/2016 7:19:23 AM] SnackyNorph: My name is more known
[7/31/2016 7:19:31 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm more active
[7/31/2016 7:19:35 AM] SnackyNorph: Than I can ever remember being
[7/31/2016 7:19:36 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you are licing off of your own stash
[7/31/2016 7:19:45 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: at a base you built
[7/31/2016 7:20:09 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: all because some junefag trold u
[7/31/2016 7:20:11 AM] SnackyNorph: And the only person that knows any of it
[7/31/2016 7:20:12 AM] SnackyNorph: Is you
[7/31/2016 7:20:41 AM] SnackyNorph: I've walked down this road with you for a little longer than
a minute now
[7/31/2016 7:20:45 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: one other thing that comes from all this drama
[7/31/2016 7:20:55 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: La Terre now has a story
[7/31/2016 7:20:59 AM] SnackyNorph: It's sure gone down some very interesting paths
[7/31/2016 7:21:19 AM] SnackyNorph: This right here
[7/31/2016 7:21:23 AM] SnackyNorph: This conversation we're having
[7/31/2016 7:21:29 AM] SnackyNorph: These nights we've played together
[7/31/2016 7:21:32 AM] SnackyNorph: THESE ARE STORIES
[7/31/2016 7:21:41 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i singlehandedly destroyed the entire server at La
Terre
[7/31/2016 7:21:42 AM] SnackyNorph: WHAT WE ARE DOING RIGHT NOW IS RELEVANT TO
A LOT OF STRANGERS
[7/31/2016 7:22:08 AM] SnackyNorph: You can destroy every base on the map without moving
a block
[7/31/2016 7:22:13 AM] SnackyNorph: I never even set foot in Aureus
[7/31/2016 7:22:16 AM] SnackyNorph: Not once
[7/31/2016 7:22:18 AM] SnackyNorph: Not for an instant
[7/31/2016 7:22:21 AM] SnackyNorph: Didn't even really come close
[7/31/2016 7:22:31 AM] SnackyNorph: Neither did you
[7/31/2016 7:22:33 AM] SnackyNorph: We did nothing
[7/31/2016 7:23:12 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: at least i can say i am without the best newfag on
[7/31/2016 7:23:26 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: nobody has done what ive done and got the power i
have as quickly as i did
[7/31/2016 7:23:33 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and i did it on accident
[7/31/2016 7:24:02 AM] SnackyNorph: I'd like to think you couldn't have done it without me
[7/31/2016 7:24:08 AM] SnackyNorph: But you could have
[7/31/2016 7:24:12 AM] SnackyNorph: And likely would have
[7/31/2016 7:24:24 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i wouldn't know the map existed if i didn't go to jacks
```

```
[7/31/2016 7:24:44 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that's where i saw it remember
[7/31/2016 7:24:48 AM] SnackyNorph: Even bringing you there was going out on one hell of a
limb
[7/31/2016 7:24:54 AM] SnackyNorph: I took a lot of risks on you
[7/31/2016 7:24:57 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't know why
[7/31/2016 7:25:01 AM] SnackyNorph: I wanted you to like me
[7/31/2016 7:25:06 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: im confused as to why jack suddenly hates me
[7/31/2016 7:25:17 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: we were fine the day i was being nice to caines
[7/31/2016 7:25:19 AM] SnackyNorph: He listens to Fit
[7/31/2016 7:25:34 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: well i guess he picked a side
[7/31/2016 7:25:46 AM] SnackyNorph: I've had this conversation with him
[7/31/2016 7:25:50 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't know how many times
[7/31/2016 7:26:04 AM] SnackyNorph: It's always the same story
[7/31/2016 7:26:07 AM] SnackyNorph: "It'll get better"
[7/31/2016 7:26:10 AM] SnackyNorph: "Let him have his fun"
[7/31/2016 7:26:13 AM] SnackyNorph: "Just gotta wait it out"
[7/31/2016 7:26:14 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: >This shield is a disgrace so i burnt it
[7/31/2016 7:26:18 AM] SnackyNorph: That's what Caines said
[7/31/2016 7:26:28 AM] SnackyNorph: That's what Jack said
[7/31/2016 7:26:31 AM] SnackyNorph: That's what they all believe
[7/31/2016 7:26:36 AM] SnackyNorph: That Fit is just "having a little fun"
[7/31/2016 7:26:42 AM] SnackyNorph: HE TURNED 2B2T INTO A BUSINESS
[7/31/2016 7:26:51 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and i am the irs
[7/31/2016 7:26:54 AM] SnackyNorph: Agh fuck
[7/31/2016 7:27:02 AM] SnackyNorph: I shouldn't be upset about block game
[7/31/2016 7:27:18 AM] SnackyNorph: I'd rather be upset about these imagined slights people
are always not-actually giving me
[7/31/2016 7:27:31 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you actually got one good thing out of this drama if
you see it or not
[7/31/2016 7:27:41 AM] SnackyNorph: You
[7/31/2016 7:27:49 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: no not me nigger
[7/31/2016 7:27:58 AM] SnackyNorph: >Tries to be nice
[7/31/2016 7:28:01 AM] SnackyNorph: >Gets called nigger
[7/31/2016 7:28:09 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you like being called a nigger
[7/31/2016 7:28:23 AM] SnackyNorph: Lol yep
[7/31/2016 7:28:29 AM] SnackyNorph: Makes me giggle
[7/31/2016 7:28:42 AM] SnackyNorph: What's the one good thing then
[7/31/2016 7:28:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i proved what i said to you at jacks
[7/31/2016 7:29:05 AM] SnackyNorph: If I let this petty bullshit tear apart my friendship with Jack
[7/31/2016 7:29:09 AM] SnackyNorph: Then Fit wins
[7/31/2016 7:29:13 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: "I don't think any of them would take your side when
it came down to it"
```

[7/31/2016 7:29:20 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah.

```
[7/31/2016 7:29:22 AM] SnackyNorph: None of them have.
[7/31/2016 7:29:31 AM] SnackyNorph: Even the ones who I thought had my side now doubt me.
[7/31/2016 7:29:44 AM] SnackyNorph: I get people who are all smiles to my face
[7/31/2016 7:29:46 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: because you wont join the ffa
[7/31/2016 7:29:58 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm the only voice of dissent lefty
[7/31/2016 7:29:59 AM] SnackyNorph: left*
[7/31/2016 7:30:04 AM] SnackyNorph: Taylo gave up
[7/31/2016 7:30:06 AM] SnackyNorph: Jared gave up
[7/31/2016 7:30:17 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: Jared was on fits side from the start
[7/31/2016 7:30:27 AM] SnackyNorph: He was acting like he was fed up
[7/31/2016 7:30:38 AM] SnackyNorph: Jared's just a sociopath
[7/31/2016 7:30:41 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: while soonfeeding him footage
[7/31/2016 7:30:45 AM] SnackyNorph: He changes sides just to see what happens
[7/31/2016 7:31:01 AM] SnackyNorph: If I guit
[7/31/2016 7:31:02 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: did i tell you Tristan messaged
[7/31/2016 7:31:04 AM] SnackyNorph: Who's left
[7/31/2016 7:31:09 AM] SnackyNorph: What did he want
[7/31/2016 7:31:10 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: me
[7/31/2016 7:31:17 AM] SnackyNorph: You're not an oldfag Taylor
[7/31/2016 7:31:18 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: finishing sentence
[7/31/2016 7:31:24 AM] SnackyNorph: Oh kek
[7/31/2016 7:31:37 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: Tristan messaged me right out of nowhere
[7/31/2016 7:32:07 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: "good job nigger you just shit on fit"
[7/31/2016 7:32:28 AM] SnackyNorph: Perhaps a troll admiring another's work
[7/31/2016 7:32:50 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i knew i was in deep when pop messaged me asking
who i was
[7/31/2016 7:33:23 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: im assuming taylo raised some eyebrows about me
[7/31/2016 7:33:36 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: since nobody else talks to them
[7/31/2016 7:33:42 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah
[7/31/2016 7:33:54 AM] SnackyNorph: Tristan and pop messaging you directly sends a
message
[7/31/2016 7:34:00 AM] SnackyNorph: You're inside now
[7/31/2016 7:34:09 AM] SnackyNorph: 99.9% of the playerbase is outsiders
[7/31/2016 7:34:14 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: >I'm a real vet now:')
[7/31/2016 7:34:20 AM] SnackyNorph: Kek
[7/31/2016 7:34:29 AM] SnackyNorph: As far as any newfag can tell you legitimately are
[7/31/2016 7:34:32 AM] SnackyNorph: You don't talk like them
[7/31/2016 7:34:32 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i hope you cringed
[7/31/2016 7:34:36 AM] SnackyNorph: You don't play like them
[7/31/2016 7:34:38 AM] SnackyNorph: I cringed hard
[7/31/2016 7:34:50 AM] SnackyNorph: I was questioning why you actually hit enter
[7/31/2016 7:35:00 AM] SnackyNorph: On that literal virulent strain of cancer
[7/31/2016 7:35:13 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i don't think i could have without the face
```

```
[7/31/2016 7:35:26 AM] SnackyNorph: Oh yeah the face is the only way that's palatable
```

[7/31/2016 7:35:50 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: to me the only part i have to laugh it is caines

[7/31/2016 7:36:19 AM] SnackyNorph: I want to remind you that I do still consider Caines a friend

[7/31/2016 7:36:25 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: "HIt me with everything you have" >Makes one move

"ASGARD THE BASE we arE FUCKED SHE SOLD US OUT "

[7/31/2016 7:36:25 AM] SnackyNorph: I see him as temporarily compromised

[7/31/2016 7:36:28 AM] SnackyNorph: But he's still a friend

[7/31/2016 7:36:38 AM] SnackyNorph: I convinced him not to asgard a month ago

[7/31/2016 7:36:41 AM] SnackyNorph: He was about to

[7/31/2016 7:36:49 AM] SnackyNorph: I managed to talk him down the first time

[7/31/2016 7:36:55 AM] SnackyNorph: I couldn't get the cat back in the bag this time

[7/31/2016 7:37:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i just don't get why he thought calling ym bluff was smart

[7/31/2016 7:37:25 AM] SnackyNorph: He didn't realize how much you divulged from your conversations

[7/31/2016 7:37:26 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i offered peace and he asked for war

[7/31/2016 7:37:59 AM] SnackyNorph: I need to go to sleep

[7/31/2016 7:38:00 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and compared to what i could have done i made a minor move

[7/31/2016 7:38:04 AM] SnackyNorph: I needed to sleep two hours ago

[7/31/2016 7:38:22 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: 6 am again :^)

[7/31/2016 7:38:24 AM] SnackyNorph: I'd love to keep rehashing the shit we've already discussed three times

[7/31/2016 7:38:30 AM] SnackyNorph: I hate how Skype does that

[7/31/2016 7:38:33 AM] SnackyNorph: I fucking hate that face

[7/31/2016 7:38:43 AM] SnackyNorph: I want to castrate whoever added that emote to the code

[7/31/2016 7:38:45 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: THAT IS NOT THE FACE I TYPeD

[7/31/2016 7:38:58 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: (^:

[7/31/2016 7:39:02 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: there we go

[7/31/2016 7:39:08 AM] SnackyNorph: I sure hope you're right

[7/31/2016 7:39:21 AM] SnackyNorph: I sure hope I can get over myself and be confident cool guy again

[7/31/2016 7:39:41 AM] SnackyNorph: I sure hope you cringed when I said "confident cool guy"

[7/31/2016 7:39:44 AM] SnackyNorph: Goodnight Taylor

[7/31/2016 7:39:51 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: Remember what you said when we finally met up in the nether

[7/31/2016 7:40:00 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't

[7/31/2016 7:40:27 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: "I fully expected to be sent a micropenis and to be told to fuck myself by x0xp"

[7/31/2016 7:40:36 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah

[7/31/2016 7:40:46 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: look how far we have came

[7/31/2016 7:41:11 AM] SnackyNorph: Yet another sleepless night trading coords for nudes with my mc gf (^:

[7/31/2016 7:41:22 AM] SnackyNorph: Literally what

[7/31/2016 7:41:25 AM] SnackyNorph: That's the story he goes with

[7/31/2016 7:41:39 AM] SnackyNorph: Not "He extended an invitation that he later rescinded" but

[7/31/2016 7:41:40 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: with your teenage coord leaking of everybase she goes to mc gf*

[7/31/2016 7:41:43 AM] SnackyNorph: "Selling coords for n00ds"

[7/31/2016 7:42:02 AM] SnackyNorph: Oh right

[7/31/2016 7:42:11 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: tfw i didn't know the base existed when iw as sending you nudes

[7/31/2016 7:42:34 AM] SnackyNorph: tfw we each took a nude that we intended to send to one another and never did

[7/31/2016 7:42:37 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: oh god i just thought of my biggest trump card

[7/31/2016 7:42:38 AM] SnackyNorph: Because I called La Palais "autistic"

[7/31/2016 7:43:07 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i can fully shit on everything caines and fit have to say by revealing that im new

[7/31/2016 7:43:19 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah I've been thinking about that

[7/31/2016 7:43:29 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: completely invalidate everything they have

[7/31/2016 7:43:31 AM] SnackyNorph: I think now would be the time to reveal your identity

[7/31/2016 7:43:40 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: the issue is

[7/31/2016 7:43:45 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: if i were to do that

[7/31/2016 7:43:53 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you are going to catch the full force

[7/31/2016 7:44:14 AM] SnackyNorph: The backlash is

[7/31/2016 7:44:19 AM] SnackyNorph: More than I was anticipating

[7/31/2016 7:44:19 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and that would be the biggest drama storm i have ever started

[7/31/2016 7:44:30 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't think I want more

[7/31/2016 7:44:47 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't know if I even want to be on every day rn

[7/31/2016 7:44:50 AM] SnackyNorph: Like

[7/31/2016 7:44:58 AM] SnackyNorph: This fire is very hot pls blow on it 4 me

[7/31/2016 7:45:12 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i think as long as we avoid chat and stick to la terre for a few days we are fine

[7/31/2016 7:45:19 AM] SnackyNorph: Probably

[7/31/2016 7:45:25 AM] SnackyNorph: I need to go to bed

[7/31/2016 7:45:29 AM] SnackyNorph: I keep saying that

[7/31/2016 7:45:32 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm putting my foot down

[7/31/2016 7:45:39 AM] SnackyNorph: Goodnight Taylor

[7/31/2016 7:45:44 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: goodnight Alex

[7/31/2016 7:45:48 AM] SnackyNorph: Thank you for your insight and your sass

[7/31/2016 7:46:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: plz git gud with elytra so we canf ly together nigger

[7/31/2016 7:46:13 AM] SnackyNorph: ;-;

```
[7/31/2016 7:46:19 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: rekt
[7/31/2016 7:46:21 AM] SnackyNorph: I cc-can t-t-t-try
[7/31/2016 7:46:33 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: no
[7/31/2016 7:46:40 AM] SnackyNorph: >Stuttering
[7/31/2016 7:46:47 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you are not allowed to do choppy anime text to
Japanese girl
[7/31/2016 7:46:51 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: b-b-b-b-baka
[7/31/2016 7:46:59 AM] SnackyNorph: >B-b-but s-senpai~~
[7/31/2016 7:47:02 AM] SnackyNorph: >UGUU~~~
[7/31/2016 7:47:15 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: Accepting me as your superior
[7/31/2016 7:47:26 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: (^:
[7/31/2016 7:47:26 AM] SnackyNorph: It fit well with the theme
[7/31/2016 7:47:30 AM] SnackyNorph: If you're my superior
[7/31/2016 7:47:36 AM] SnackyNorph: Why did Fit put my name in the video
[7/31/2016 7:47:39 AM] SnackyNorph: (^:
[7/31/2016 7:47:48 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: because he cant figure mine out
[7/31/2016 7:47:57 AM] SnackyNorph: What's funny is he already did
[7/31/2016 7:47:59 AM] SnackyNorph: It's CancerChan
[7/31/2016 7:48:02 AM] SnackyNorph:: ^)
[7/31/2016 7:48:04 AM] SnackyNorph: GOD DAMN
[7/31/2016 7:48:12 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i have no account named CancerChan
[7/31/2016 7:48:15 AM] SnackyNorph: ABSOLUTELY HARAM
[7/31/2016 7:48:18 AM] SnackyNorph: You did
[7/31/2016 7:48:28 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i am popbob now
[7/31/2016 7:48:37 AM] SnackyNorph: popbob is popbob now though
[7/31/2016 7:48:46 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: yfw 2 popbobs
[7/31/2016 7:48:48 AM] SnackyNorph: Besides you're almost always on LilCoroner
[7/31/2016 7:48:59 AM] SnackyNorph: Which is synonomous with CancerChan at this point
[7/31/2016 7:49:02 AM] SnackyNorph: At least to the FFA
[7/31/2016 7:49:05 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: he blames u 2x bc i am u
[7/31/2016 7:49:31 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: mentally unstable duckboy creates fake mcgf
account to leak base coords
[7/31/2016 7:49:32 AM] SnackyNorph: What an elaborate ruse this would have all been
[7/31/2016 7:49:37 AM] SnackyNorph: >CancerChan is dolan confirmed
[7/31/2016 7:49:51 AM] SnackyNorph: HAHA
[7/31/2016 7:49:58 AM] SnackyNorph: IMAGINE THOSE NIGHTS WHERE WE WERE BOTH
TALKING TO TAYLO
[7/31/2016 7:49:59 AM] SnackyNorph: AHAHAHA
[7/31/2016 7:50:26 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: we have so much potential to rattle this server
[7/31/2016 7:50:36 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: im pretty sure we could actually break the server
[7/31/2016 7:50:50 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: just mind fuck everybody into submission
[7/31/2016 7:50:59 AM] SnackyNorph: We're literally the biggest threat Fit has ever faced since
he started having fans that paid attention to him
```

```
[7/31/2016 7:51:19 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: we are the biggest threat sato has ever faced
[7/31/2016 7:51:33 AM] SnackyNorph: This is a very weird time on 2b2t
[7/31/2016 7:51:37 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i am more of a threat to them than jewbookman to
[7/31/2016 7:51:40 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm a vigilante going roque with a junefag
[7/31/2016 7:52:09 AM] SnackyNorph: Goodnight Taylor
[7/31/2016 7:52:11 AM] SnackyNorph: I keep saying it
[7/31/2016 7:52:13 AM] SnackyNorph: I have to close this now
[7/31/2016 7:52:17 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: the sad part was how much further i could have taken
[7/31/2016 7:52:20 AM] SnackyNorph: Or I'll keep replying and then I won't sleep again
[7/31/2016 7:52:24 AM] SnackyNorph: And then I'll go to work and I'll die
[7/31/2016 7:52:30 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: sleep is for weak
[7/31/2016 7:52:35 AM] SnackyNorph: I am weak
[7/31/2016 7:52:37 AM] SnackyNorph: We talked about this
[7/31/2016 7:52:39 AM] SnackyNorph: : ^ )
[7/31/2016 7:52:44 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i just thought about something
[7/31/2016 7:52:50 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i know why i like shooting you
[7/31/2016 7:52:56 AM] SnackyNorph: Why
[7/31/2016 7:52:58 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: duck hunt
[7/31/2016 7:53:00 AM] SnackyNorph: Kek
[7/31/2016 7:53:06 AM] SnackyNorph: >Wow
[7/31/2016 7:53:12 AM] SnackyNorph: >You just named this chapter
[7/31/2016 7:53:17 AM] SnackyNorph: >Of the drama series
[7/31/2016 7:53:22 AM] SnackyNorph: >Duck Hunt
[7/31/2016 7:53:34 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: La Terre Log v3 Duck Hunt
[7/31/2016 7:53:40 AM] SnackyNorph: It must be
[7/31/2016 7:53:48 AM] SnackyNorph: It cannot be anything else
[7/31/2016 7:53:59 AM] SnackyNorph: Night Taylor
[7/31/2016 7:54:05 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: goodnight alex
[7/31/2016 7:54:10 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: wanna watch a video
[7/31/2016 7:54:14 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: (6:
[7/31/2016 7:54:15 AM] SnackyNorph: You said that two hours ago
[7/31/2016 7:54:17 AM] SnackyNorph: OH HAHA
[7/31/2016 7:54:23 AM] SnackyNorph: YOU'RE ACKNOWLEDGING WHAT A RUSEMASTER
YOU ARE
[7/31/2016 7:54:27 AM] SnackyNorph: FUK U 2 TAY TAY
[7/31/2016 7:54:43 AM] *** SnackyNorph drops mic ***
[7/31/2016 7:54:44 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: best tr0l 2b2t has ever seen
[7/31/2016 7:54:52 AM] SnackyNorph: Bai
[7/31/2016 7:54:56 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: byeee
[7/31/2016 7:55:08 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: want to build a base together
[7/31/2016 7:55:15 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: (^:
```

```
[7/31/2016 2:41:17 PM] SnackyNorph: Hi
[7/31/2016 8:45:11 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: hi
[7/31/2016 11:32:31 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: ALL AROUND ME ARE FIMILIAR PLACE WORN
OUT FACESSSS WARN OUT FFFFFACCCCEEEESSSSS
[7/31/2016 11:46:25 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: and this is why
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vZiuAuVetBQ
[8/1/2016 12:21:15 AM] SnackyNorph: Jesus
[8/1/2016 12:21:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ill be on in a bit finishing a game of league
[8/1/2016 12:30:28 AM] SnackyNorph: I worked on the tunnel some earlier
[8/1/2016 12:30:40 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I tooke it further
[8/1/2016 12:30:41 AM] SnackyNorph: I can't bring myself to open Minecraft right now though I
just don't want it
[8/1/2016 12:32:18 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: why not?
[8/1/2016 12:34:15 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't like all the attention
[8/1/2016 12:34:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I thought we were past this part already
[8/1/2016 12:34:39 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: now you want to guit again
[8/1/2016 12:34:46 AM] SnackyNorph: Please don't read too far into it
[8/1/2016 12:34:49 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm not saying
[8/1/2016 12:34:53 AM] SnackyNorph: "I can't ever connect ever again"
[8/1/2016 12:34:57 AM] SnackyNorph: I just want a night off that's all
[8/1/2016 12:36:57 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: .ast night everything was fine though
[8/1/2016 12:37:13 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: besides all the attention is on clyde right now
[8/1/2016 12:37:20 AM] SnackyNorph: Because of the elytras
[8/1/2016 12:37:29 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: no
[8/1/2016 12:37:48 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: because he got end crystal and raged and I guees he
turned on the incursion group
[8/1/2016 12:38:21 AM] SnackyNorph: What a surprise, Clyde sperged out
[8/1/2016 12:38:38 AM] SnackyNorph: Okay so
[8/1/2016 12:38:57 AM] SnackyNorph: Today Jack asked me "Does anyone else have the login
info for LilCoroner"
[8/1/2016 12:39:06 AM] SnackyNorph: "Caines thinks you're still protecting CancerChan"
[8/1/2016 12:39:15 AM] SnackyNorph: I lied to him and said no one else had access
[8/1/2016 12:39:43 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: Jack knows I'm on the account tho
[8/1/2016 12:39:44 AM] SnackyNorph: And I don't care what Caines has to say anymore
[8/1/2016 12:39:51 AM] SnackyNorph: I told him I migrated it
[8/1/2016 12:39:54 AM] SnackyNorph: And that you didn't have access
[8/1/2016 12:39:56 AM] SnackyNorph: Today
[8/1/2016 12:40:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I was talking to him yesterday
[8/1/2016 12:40:07 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: and today
[8/1/2016 12:40:13 AM] SnackyNorph: Huh.
[8/1/2016 12:40:50 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: You're so afraid to look bad in their eyes
[8/1/2016 12:41:06 AM] SnackyNorph: In Jack's eyes
[8/1/2016 12:41:11 AM] SnackyNorph: Only person who matters
```

```
[8/1/2016 12:41:20 AM] SnackyNorph: In their entire group
[8/1/2016 12:41:28 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you're making yourself look bad in my eyes
[8/1/2016 12:41:29 AM] SnackyNorph: I don't care about any of them
[8/1/2016 12:41:39 AM] SnackyNorph: Well okay
[8/1/2016 12:41:48 AM] SnackyNorph: I'm not supposed to care what other people think about
me though, right
[8/1/2016 12:42:00 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: right
[8/1/2016 12:42:02 AM] SnackyNorph: Well I do
[8/1/2016 12:42:07 AM] SnackyNorph: I care what you think about me
[8/1/2016 12:42:11 AM] SnackyNorph: And I care what Jack thinks about me
[8/1/2016 12:42:19 AM] SnackyNorph: And if the two of you are going to make me choose
[8/1/2016 12:42:36 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I'm not attempting to make you choose I have no
problems with jack
[8/1/2016 12:42:56 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: in fact when he /ignored me I was messaging him to
give him jadyha coords
[8/1/2016 12:43:06 AM] SnackyNorph: I saw he ded
[8/1/2016 12:43:15 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: but he, like caines, doesn't want to be friends
[8/1/2016 12:44:03 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I do however with you acting fake for them
[8/1/2016 12:44:11 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: because that's not healthy
[8/1/2016 12:44:23 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: god forbid they know you actually enjoy being ym
frien
[8/1/2016 12:44:57 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: but ayway before Elytra got disabled I did something
pretty cool
[8/1/2016 12:45:09 AM] SnackyNorph: What did you do
[8/1/2016 12:45:30 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: took the diving board to sky limit and put lots of
quotes about flying up there
[8/1/2016 12:45:41 AM] SnackyNorph: I hope they're not gone forever
[8/1/2016 12:45:47 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: thye wont be
[8/1/2016 12:45:53 AM] SnackyNorph: Hause is known to overreact and just disable things
indefinitely
[8/1/2016 12:46:00 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: its like how minecarts were disabled for a bit
[8/1/2016 12:46:14 AM] SnackyNorph: Or boats
[8/1/2016 12:46:15 AM] SnackyNorph: Or horses
[8/1/2016 12:46:18 AM] SnackyNorph: Or hoppers
[8/1/2016 12:46:19 AM] SnackyNorph: Or droppers
[8/1/2016 12:46:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: god forbid the anarchy server have exploits right
[8/1/2016 12:46:40 AM] SnackyNorph: Right?
[8/1/2016 12:46:46 AM] SnackyNorph: The spam filter got more strict too
[8/1/2016 12:46:52 AM] SnackyNorph: God forbid anarchy server has spammers
[8/1/2016 12:47:00 AM] SnackyNorph: It's dying :/
[8/1/2016 12:47:15 AM] SnackyNorph: If anything
[8/1/2016 12:47:21 AM] SnackyNorph: That gives us reason to keep playing
[8/1/2016 12:47:22 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: .annoy is gone now too
```

```
[8/1/2016 12:47:26 AM] SnackyNorph: Yeah I heard about that
[8/1/2016 12:47:29 AM] SnackyNorph: That's a good thing
[8/1/2016 12:47:36 AM] SnackyNorph: .annoy was 2op
[8/1/2016 12:47:45 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: he didn't get rid of it due to spam
[8/1/2016 12:47:58 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: he got rid of it to keep people from getting free anti
afk
[8/1/2016 12:49:04 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I actually really like the guotes I put on the diving
[8/1/2016 12:51:45 AM] SnackyNorph: You want me to get on and see them don't you
[8/1/2016 12:52:06 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: you don't want to get on so I was going to take
screens
[8/1/2016 12:52:17 AM] SnackyNorph: Too late
[8/1/2016 3:05:05 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i cant login without getting fly kicked
[8/1/2016 3:05:09 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: too good
[8/1/2016 3:05:15 AM] SnackyNorph: Lolwat
[8/1/2016 3:05:27 AM] SnackyNorph: Should I go back and break it
[8/1/2016 3:05:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I decided his design was shit so I made it better and
now its too good
[8/1/2016 3:05:44 AM] SnackyNorph: Ok so what can I do to help
[8/1/2016 3:05:54 AM] SnackyNorph: If you're literally stuck in a perpetual dc spot
[8/1/2016 3:06:06 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I'm good now it just took 7 tries
[8/1/2016 11:17:32 PM] SnackyNorph: Hai
[8/1/2016 11:17:49 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: Haiiii
[8/1/2016 11:17:57 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: I'm rly high rn
[8/1/2016 11:18:00 PM] SnackyNorph: Me too
[8/1/2016 11:18:02 PM] SnackyNorph: I'm also drunk
[8/1/2016 11:18:06 PM] SnackyNorph: I got four shots at work
[8/1/2016 11:18:09 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: I took me 10 miuts to unlock my laptop
[8/1/2016 11:18:13 PM] SnackyNorph: Oh my
[8/1/2016 11:18:18 PM] SnackyNorph: What are you high /on/
[8/1/2016 11:18:25 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: kush
[8/1/2016 11:18:27 PM] SnackyNorph: Oh good
[8/1/2016 11:18:32 PM] SnackyNorph: Dabsssssss
[8/1/2016 11:18:33 PM] SnackyNorph: Also rum
[8/1/2016 11:18:35 PM] SnackyNorph: And tequila now
[8/1/2016 11:18:39 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: to be fair I just changed it yesterday
[8/1/2016 11:18:45 PM] SnackyNorph: Oh I see
[8/1/2016 11:18:55 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: got home and I'm like uhhhhhh
[8/1/2016 11:18:58 PM] SnackyNorph: Kek
[8/1/2016 11:19:04 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: guess what I finally guessed was right
[8/1/2016 11:19:08 PM] SnackyNorph: I found a few coworkers that smoke down every day at
work
```

[8/1/2016 11:19:14 PM] SnackyNorph: It's pretty gr8

```
[8/1/2016 11:19:16 PM] SnackyNorph: What was right?
[8/1/2016 11:19:37 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: CALLhimANIGGER
[8/1/2016 11:19:43 PM] SnackyNorph: Callhimanigger
[8/1/2016 11:19:55 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: no with the caps in it
[8/1/2016 11:20:20 PM] SnackyNorph: Is that a player
[8/1/2016 11:20:45 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: no that was my laptop password.
[8/1/2016 11:20:50 PM] SnackyNorph: Ohhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh
[8/1/2016 11:20:59 PM] SnackyNorph: That's fantastic
[8/1/2016 11:21:29 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: and when I finally guessed what it was the first thing
that went through my head was "That fucking NIGGER ALEX
[8/1/2016 11:21:38 PM] SnackyNorph: I really like the way he says it
[8/1/2016 11:21:40 PM] SnackyNorph: He's like
[8/1/2016 11:21:42 PM] SnackyNorph: "Should I say it"
[8/1/2016 11:21:59 PM] SnackyNorph: And then he's like "If I'm gonna say it, I'm gonna
FUCKING SAY IT"
[8/1/2016 11:22:17 PM] SnackyNorph: Is gr8
[8/1/2016 11:22:28 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: theres another one where hes like "CHAT SPAM! IF
ALEX IS A STUPIN NIGGER"
[8/1/2016 11:22:52 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: its fucking great
[8/1/2016 11:23:08 PM] SnackyNorph: Everyone say "Alex is a stupid nigger" in chat right now
[8/1/2016 11:23:09 PM] SnackyNorph: Fuck him
[8/1/2016 11:23:29 PM] SnackyNorph: Lol rip afk kicked
[8/1/2016 11:23:36 PM] SnackyNorph: 9 in queue I'm triggered
[8/1/2016 11:23:48 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: LEL
[8/1/2016 11:24:08 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: OH NOOOO
[8/1/2016 11:24:12 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: NOOOOOOOOOOO
[8/1/2016 11:24:16 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: OMG
[8/1/2016 11:24:20 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: NOOOOOO
[8/1/2016 11:24:27 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: SNACKKKYYYY
[8/1/2016 11:24:36 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: MY ELYTRAS :(((((((
[8/1/2016 11:25:24 PM] SnackyNorph: You can't fucking ruin me at flying anymore
[8/1/2016 11:25:47 PM] SnackyNorph: CRYYYY
[8/1/2016 11:25:48 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: ((((
[8/1/2016 11:25:50 PM] SnackyNorph: Kek
[8/1/2016 11:25:53 PM] SnackyNorph: No eyes
[8/2/2016 5:49:13 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: I CLOSE TONIGHT SO I WONT BE ON UNTIL
AROUND 4 YOUR TIME
[8/2/2016 5:49:17 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: caps kek
[8/3/2016 12:16:19 AM] *** > Literally mad about a blox game sighs ***
[8/3/2016 12:16:31 AM] > Literally mad about a blox game: My Skype got hijacked.
[8/3/2016 12:16:39 AM] > Literally mad about a blox game: I changed my password.
[8/3/2016 12:16:42 AM] > Literally mad about a blox game: It was fine this morning.
```

```
[8/3/2016 12:16:58 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I left for work, came back to "Hacked by @Doxkek - Returned upon request of Fit"
```

[8/3/2016 12:17:08 AM] > Literally mad about a blox game: As my name

[8/3/2016 12:17:19 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I'm sorry.

[8/3/2016 12:17:38 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: If that hurt you in anyway, that's on me too, I guess.

[8/3/2016 12:17:49 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Fucking bloxgame

[8/3/2016 6:52:07 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: hey I'm home

[8/3/2016 7:16:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: for safety of the account I changed the alts password when you get on and we have security I will tell you the password

[8/3/2016 7:23:19 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: i also change the skin bc i couodnt resist

[8/3/2016 7:46:34 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: don't manually reset password i used a very complex one that we should keep using

[8/3/2016 1:36:41 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: How did you change the password without having access to the email?

[8/3/2016 1:55:25 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Taylor, they don't know how to get to you.

[8/3/2016 1:55:28 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: They can't get to you.

[8/3/2016 1:55:35 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: So they're all unleashing everything they've got on me.

[8/3/2016 1:55:51 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I'm honestly very worried.

[8/3/2016 1:55:59 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: They're dragging it far beyond blox game. They already have.

[8/3/2016 1:59:35 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: My social security number is online. I have to be conscious of identity theft just as a rule, from now on, from that shit you pulled

[8/3/2016 2:13:46 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: I can change the password just not the email itself

[8/3/2016 2:14:11 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: how can you prove this is you

[8/3/2016 2:14:39 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: WHO IS THE BUCKET

[8/3/2016 2:14:49 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: ive made that a reddit post

[8/3/2016 2:14:52 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: and tis on skype

[8/3/2016 2:15:16 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: where do I work?

[8/3/2016 2:15:20 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Taco Hell

[8/3/2016 2:15:26 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: ajek457idujro5,l5iuj

[8/3/2016 2:15:29 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: id the password

[8/3/2016 2:15:39 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Well then

[8/3/2016 2:15:42 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: That's certainly a password

[8/3/2016 2:16:27 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: You said it was complex

[8/3/2016 2:16:29 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: luckily id ont think the email was everin skype and I wasn't at base on it yet

[8/3/2016 2:16:39 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: No I don't think the email was in skype [8/3/2016 2:17:02 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Holy shit it took less than a week for this

```
[8/3/2016 2:17:09 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: well I was like how can I get an unguessble so I opened up note pad and pushed my cat on my keyboard
```

[8/3/2016 2:17:15 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Hah

[8/3/2016 2:17:25 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: well you use very easy passwords

[8/3/2016 2:17:38 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: The password on that one was specifically not very difficult

[8/3/2016 2:17:46 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: The passwords on my main, my email, etc are much more complicated

[8/3/2016 2:17:59 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: was skype

[8/3/2016 2:18:04 PM] > Literally mad about a blox game: No

[8/3/2016 2:18:08 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: ya see

[8/3/2016 2:18:10 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I hadn't changed my skype's pw in years

[8/3/2016 2:18:19 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: It's changed now

[8/3/2016 2:18:23 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: It's more secure now

[8/3/2016 2:18:40 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: first thing I did when I saw your messages is check the alt

[8/3/2016 2:18:49 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: it was still in same spot far away from base

[8/3/2016 2:19:07 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: then I changed pass and the skin and walked it to la terre

[8/3/2016 2:19:25 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: also

[8/3/2016 2:19:27 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: The base is still safe

[8/3/2016 2:19:37 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: you know how far we walked for a jungle

[8/3/2016 2:19:41 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: we live 2k from one

[8/3/2016 2:19:44 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Kek

[8/3/2016 2:19:51 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Tunnel's finished btw

[8/3/2016 2:20:24 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: just for now until things blow over id recommend frequent passwsword changes on your accounts

[8/3/2016 2:20:30 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: for everything tbh

[8/3/2016 2:21:03 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: I can change the alt pass every few dys and update you on it so there literally no way base gets compromised

[8/3/2016 2:22:00 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: trying to figure out how to delete skype messages

[8/3/2016 2:27:13 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I have no idea what was done with this account while it was compromised

[8/3/2016 2:27:18 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I can't find a single message that I said anywhere

[8/3/2016 2:29:31 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: nothing was sent to me at all

[8/3/2016 2:30:11 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: maybe stirring the pot on 9/11 isn't a goo idea

[8/3/2016 2:32:04 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I don't think adding any new drama whatsoever is a good idea

[8/3/2016 2:32:13 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Waiting an entire month, it might have cooled down by then

[8/3/2016 2:32:54 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: I say we wait until drama with others stirs up

```
[8/3/2016 2:33:00 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: people are turning on fit
```

[8/3/2016 2:33:15 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: This shady shit involving my Skype and my dox are going to bite him in the ass

[8/3/2016 2:33:29 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Trying to claim that James wasn't acting with him is ridiculous

[8/3/2016 2:33:39 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Trying to claim "@doxkek" wasn't acting for him is also ridiculous

[8/3/2016 2:34:08 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: skypes aren't hard to hijack

[8/3/2016 2:34:33 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: so whats interesting to me and what also lack of skill is

[8/3/2016 2:34:56 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: 1. they didn't get coroner pw

[8/3/2016 2:35:28 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: 2 they had access to an account that has me added and didn't get my ip and ddos me

[8/3/2016 2:35:54 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: 3 name is doxkek

[8/3/2016 2:37:07 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: btw the alts skin is x0xp

[8/3/2016 2:37:41 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Yeah, seems like this is all scare tactics

[8/3/2016 2:37:48 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I'm loading up my .onion link now to see what all they have

[8/3/2016 2:38:44 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: I'm guessing nothing that isn't already public information

[8/3/2016 2:38:57 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: that's what most people forget about doc

[8/3/2016 2:39:05 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: is its all things anybody can find

[8/3/2016 2:40:13 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: SSN is apparently very easy to find

[8/3/2016 2:40:41 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: This .onion link doesn't even open though

[8/3/2016 2:40:41 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: depending on where you put it yes

[8/3/2016 2:40:51 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I haven't put it anywhere that isn't for financial aid for school

[8/3/2016 2:40:55 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I don't even bank on my pc

[8/3/2016 2:41:03 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: you should be alright'

[8/3/2016 2:41:09 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: The worst would be like

[8/3/2016 2:41:12 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Job applications that required it

[8/3/2016 2:41:46 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: online accounts for job apps require secure

connections and can face major lawsuits by not doing so

[8/3/2016 2:44:43 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Well then I'm pretty hopeful

[8/3/2016 2:44:52 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I can't get this link to load so maybe he was rusing me

[8/3/2016 2:45:07 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: most likely

[8/3/2016 2:45:20 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I'm glad no one got your ip.

[8/3/2016 2:45:42 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: They probably didn't even look at your name as a 2b2t contact when they were on

[8/3/2016 2:46:46 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: if they didn't ctually view my account they wouldn't know its me

```
[8/3/2016 2:48:31 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Skype: cancerchan2b2t
[8/3/2016 2:48:33 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Lolwat
[8/3/2016 2:49:23 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: yes but you see when viewing my profile
[8/3/2016 2:49:51 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: in contact u see Taylor WhylNeed
[8/3/2016 2:50:32 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: It's true
[8/3/2016 2:50:50 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Regardless, for whatever reason, they
didn't get anything from you from this
[8/3/2016 2:51:19 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: they have nothing on me
[8/3/2016 2:51:25 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: and they cant get anything on me
[8/3/2016 2:51:40 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: which is why I told you the other day that's why they
are going for you
[8/3/2016 2:51:49 PM] > Literally mad about a blox game: Yeah
[8/3/2016 2:52:17 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: do you work today
[8/3/2016 2:57:11 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I don't
[8/3/2016 2:57:28 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: But I'm going to be hanging out with
an old friend from hs
[8/3/2016 2:57:31 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: She's having a housewarminr party
[8/3/2016 2:57:35 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: warming
[8/3/2016 2:57:45 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: oh :/ ok
[8/3/2016 2:58:12 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I tried to stay up last night
[8/3/2016 2:58:18 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I made it to like 3am
[8/3/2016 2:58:21 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I'm sorry bb
[8/3/2016 2:59:18 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: will you be gone all night again or?
[8/3/2016 3:03:52 PM] > Literally mad about a blox game: I doubt it
[8/3/2016 3:03:55 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I'll be on tonight
[8/3/2016 3:06:34 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: this mew guy at work is so cute
[8/3/2016 3:06:45 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: not like in the id fuck him way
[8/3/2016 3:06:57 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: but like he is so innocent and pure
[8/3/2016 3:10:34 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: There's too few of those left
[8/3/2016 3:10:42 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: There's a 16yo host at my work
[8/3/2016 3:10:46 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: He works his fucking ass off
[8/3/2016 3:10:58 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: He's a good kid. Everyone my age
there is a fuckoff
[8/3/2016 3:11:00 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: he is 17 year old virgin whoa ttends church 3x a week
[8/3/2016 3:11:04 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: 3x a week?
[8/3/2016 3:11:05 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Yeeeeesh
[8/3/2016 3:11:33 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: he doesn't play video games and he always does
school work on his break
[8/3/2016 3:12:00 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: its like when I was your I was at parties snorting
questionable drugs off of questionable penises
[8/3/2016 3:12:09 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: your age*
[8/3/2016 3:12:36 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: The world needs more people like him
```

```
[8/3/2016 3:12:45 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: We've got enough hedonists that don't
give a shit about anyone else
[8/3/2016 3:13:52 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: I enjoy messing with him
[8/3/2016 3:14:07 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: is very fun
[8/3/2016 3:17:39 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: He has a lil crush on me and blushes when he looks at
me
[8/3/2016 3:17:53 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Awe
[8/3/2016 3:18:03 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Don't start robbing the cradle now Tay
Tay
[8/3/2016 3:18:15 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: You'd taint that pure soul : ^ )
[8/3/2016 3:18:36 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: I'm just having fun making him nervous
[8/3/2016 3:19:13 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: I brushed my ass against him while walking past him
and he was blushing a stuttering
[8/3/2016 3:19:22 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: hes never even kissed a girl
[8/3/2016 3:19:38 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: and its not like he is ugly just raised as a shut in
[8/3/2016 3:19:44 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: homeschooled
[8/3/2016 3:19:49 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: mommas boy
[8/3/2016 3:19:55 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: its so cute
[8/3/2016 3:20:38 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Aww adorable
[8/3/2016 3:20:41 PM] > Literally mad about a blox game: Ok friends here
[8/3/2016 3:20:43 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I gotta go
[8/3/2016 3:20:58 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I'll talk to you later
[8/3/2016 3:22:30 PM] Taylor WhylNeed: nooooo
[8/4/2016 2:36:58 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: so much for the being on tonight
[8/4/2016 4:15:03 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Hey :/
[8/4/2016 4:15:26 AM] > Literally mad about a blox game: You still up?
[8/4/2016 4:15:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: y ain a game of league
[8/4/2016 4:15:53 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I had to drive everyone home
[8/4/2016 4:16:01 AM] > Literally mad about a blox game: Just got back
[8/4/2016 4:17:40 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ill be done I a bit just had to dumpster kids
[8/4/2016 4:20:05 AM] > Literally mad about a blox game: Heh and they are ripe for raging in that
[8/4/2016 4:20:33 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: my friends were talking shit saying I play mc bc I'm
bad ill show you the matches after
[8/4/2016 4:38:11 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Is this one of those League games
that lasts to an hour forty and your inhib regenerates for a tenth time
[8/4/2016 4:38:27 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: nah we have done 6 games lol
[8/4/2016 4:38:36 AM] > Literally mad about a blox game: Kek
[8/4/2016 4:38:41 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Just recycling kiddies
[8/4/2016 4:41:22 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: they are raging real bad
[8/4/2016 4:41:32 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I'm being called a hacker lol
[8/4/2016 4:47:54 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Lol that's how you know you did well
[8/4/2016 4:50:05 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: its almost over
```

```
[8/4/2016 4:55:24 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: So's my patience: ^ )
[8/4/2016 4:56:51 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: 4 stomps on ekko and they said that's all I can pkay so
I played eve and stomped again
[8/4/2016 4:57:16 AM | Edited 4:57:27 AM] > Literally mad about a blox game: Wew lass
[8/4/2016 4:57:20 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: My brother would understand this
[8/4/2016 4:57:34 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: kills/deaths/assists
[8/4/2016 4:57:39 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: No I mean the item icons
[8/4/2016 4:57:48 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: that's the build I had for those games
[8/4/2016 4:57:58 AM] > Literally mad about a blox game: Ye
[8/4/2016 4:57:59 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: lots of magic dmg
[8/4/2016 4:58:02 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: He would know the items
[8/4/2016 4:58:17 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I know enough to know that Eve =
Evelynn
[8/4/2016 4:58:32 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: Eve the character I was 18/3 on is rated s the worst
character in her role
[8/4/2016 4:58:44 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: as*
[8/4/2016 4:58:47 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Jungle?
[8/4/2016 4:58:50 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ya
[8/4/2016 4:58:55 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: she is bad in this meta
[8/4/2016 4:59:03 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: But if your opponent is bad at life
[8/4/2016 4:59:06 AM] > Literally mad about a blox game: GG
[8/4/2016 4:59:17 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: lol they all got offline after that game
[8/4/2016 4:59:30 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: So these are people you play with
regularly
[8/4/2016 4:59:36 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: some of them
[8/4/2016 4:59:57 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Does League show non-friends' login
status?
[8/4/2016 5:00:12 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: no
[8/4/2016 5:00:25 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: 3-4/5 people in every game were people I knew
[8/4/2016 5:00:42 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: except for one ekko game where we got matched
against different teams
[8/4/2016 5:00:49 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: but I didn't show that
[8/4/2016 5:00:49 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: But you even won that one
[8/4/2016 5:00:55 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Oh you didn't
[8/4/2016 5:00:56 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ya I won that too
[8/4/2016 5:00:59 AM] > Literally mad about a blox game: Kek
[8/5/2016 1:12:28 AM] > Literally mad about a blox game: Hey
[8/5/2016 1:12:52 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: hai niggerfaggot
[8/5/2016 1:13:11 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Kek how u
[8/5/2016 1:13:27 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: watching jewtubes
[8/5/2016 1:13:46 AM] > Literally mad about a blox game: Not dumpstering kids this time heh
[8/5/2016 1:14:05 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Mfw it's down
```

```
[8/5/2016 1:14:23 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I hope
[8/5/2016 1:14:26 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: That would be nice
[8/5/2016 1:14:35 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I just want to fly
[8/5/2016 1:17:24 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Impact's speed hack makes those
carts seem so slow
[8/5/2016 1:18:31 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ya ikr
[8/5/2016 1:48:24 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: My friend showed up out of the blue
[8/5/2016 1:48:28 AM] > Literally mad about a blox game: He wants a ride home
[8/5/2016 1:48:33 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Sorry I'll be on in a bit
[8/5/2016 1:48:41 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: cool another night bailing on me
[8/5/2016 1:48:47 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Didn't mean to
[8/5/2016 2:06:33 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: X0 IS ON
[8/5/2016 2:06:37 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: caps
[8/5/2016 2:24:34 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: goodnight. done waiting
[8/5/2016 2:32:47 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I wanted to be home two hours ago
[8/5/2016 2:32:49 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Have a good night
[8/5/2016 2:45:47 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: It's back up
[8/5/2016 2:45:53 AM] > Literally mad about a blox game: If you still want to play tonight.
[8/5/2016 2:46:00 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I'm 2 in g
[8/5/2016 2:48:48 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Step one harvest purpur
[8/6/2016 3:46:13 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: 4 am nigger finally logs in
[8/6/2016 3:46:22 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I am in g
[8/6/2016 3:46:27 AM] >Literally mad about a blox game: If you care
[8/6/2016 3:46:38 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: ill get on
[8/6/2016 3:46:44 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: I made a slight change to base
[8/6/2016 3:46:48 AM] > Literally mad about a blox game: Is ok
[8/7/2016 4:34:46 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: So
[8/7/2016 4:35:24 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I'm going out of town tomorrow
[8/7/2016 4:35:36 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I should have told you sooner, I wasn't
sure when exactly it was happening until today
[8/7/2016 4:36:03 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: So yeah. Internet's going to be
intermittent at best
[8/7/2016 4:36:08 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: My mom doesn't have any out there
[8/7/2016 4:36:24 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: My friend's place has internet, so I'll
be on Reddit from time to time if you want to talk
[8/7/2016 4:36:46 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: Feels shitty to be saying all this while
you're offline
[8/7/2016 5:22:01 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I get back on the 18th
[8/7/2016 5:22:22 PM] >Literally mad about a blox game: I'll see you then. Goodbye for now Tay
[8/16/2016 12:51:27 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: alex why is all my shit gone
```

[8/5/2016 1:14:19 AM] Taylor WhylNeed: maybe bringing back elytras